THE BRITISH LIBRARY'S ENDANGERED ARCHIVES PROGRAMME

EAP292: Creation of a digital archive of social reform movements among the Dalit and lower caste groups in Kerala, South West India

Dr Sanal Mohan Padikaparampil, Mahatma Gandhi University 2009 award - Pilot project £5,940 for 12 months

Contents

Records surveyed during this project have been listed and classified under the names of the social reform movements that produced them.

Page 2: 1. Prathyaksha Raksha Daiva Sabha (PRDS)

Page 26: 2. Breakaway Movement from Prathyaksha Raksha Daiva Sabha (PRDS), led by Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan

Page 98: 3. South Indian Gospel Association (SIGA)

Page 104: 4. Sadhu Jana Paripalana Sangham (SJPS)

Page 106: 5. The Separate Administration Movement (SAM)

Page 121: 6. East Kerala Diocese of the Church of South India

Page 127: 7. Movement led by Akhila Kerala Cheramar Hindu Maha Sabha (AKCHMS)

Page 141: 8. All Kerala Harijan Federation (KHF)

Page 142: 9. Depressed Class United Front, subsequently Dravida Class United Front (DCUF)

Further Information

This document is a shortened version of the collections. If you would like to access the comprehensive spreadsheets, please contact the EAP team at endangeredarchives@bl.uk

| | 1. Prathyaksha Raksha | Daiva Sabha (PRDS | | |
|---------------------|--|--|---|---|
| Code No. | Organisation's name and brief history/description | Location of original material | Custodial history | Description of the collection |
| 292/PRDS/JJ /002 | Prathyaksha Raksha Daiva Sabha (PRDS) began in 1910 under the leaderships of Poikayil Yohannan, and Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan and Koduveli Varghese. Poikayil Yohannan was the founding leader of the movement and the President of the movement until his death in 1939. Due to the caste prejudices existed in various Christian denominations such as the Anglican Church of the Church Missionary Society, Marthoma and Brotheren Churches, Poikayil Yohannan left all these Church denominations and became an independent preacher founding PRDS. Yohannan's prophetic power and charisma attracted many people to follow him and join PRDS. Under his leadership they developed a movement that encouraged people to acquire modern education, land and other assets. On many occasions the followers of the movement gifted land to construct PRDS institutions. During his lifetime itself his prophecies and revelations led to the construction of a divine persona of Poikayil Yohannan who was conceived as a saviour of lower castes. After his death there emerged disputes between the co-founder Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan (Njaliyakuzhi Asan) and Poikayil Yohannan's wife V. Janamma on the question of religious faith and leadership of the movement. Towards the end of 1940s the movement got split into two religious sects under the leadership of Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan and Janamma. While a group under the leadership of Janamma declared themselves to be Hindus the other group under Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan. The documents in this collection pertain to this period of the complex history of the PRDS movement. The documents in this collection pertain to this period of the complex history of the PRDS movement. The documents in this collection and Njaliyakuzhi faction, manuscripts of early history of the movement, private letters, copies of memorandums, transcripts of songs, registers of the members of the movement, account books etc. | Njaliyakuzhi House, Eraviperoor, Post Office, Thiruvalla, Pathanamthitta | Mr. J. John is a member of PRDS Christian in the Marthomite church. He possessed the documents from his father, Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan (Asan). | The collection of documents produced before 1950 include manuscripts of registration documents and notices. Legal documents contain title deeds and gift deeds of purchase and gift of land for constructing PRDS institutions, statements of court cases between V. Janamma and Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan on the question of religious belief and leadership, bylaw of 'Asan PRDS', notices of court cases, etc. The documents after 1950 include originals of court cases that were fought between the Janamma faction and Njaliyakuzhi faction, manuscripts of early history of the movement, private letters, copies of memorandums, affidavit, minutes, notice, back issue of magazine, registers of the members of the movement, etc. |
| Code No. | Type of the material Interrelationship Content/Historical event | Language(s) | Date/Period | Code No. |

| 292/PRDS/JJ | Manuscript | Title deed of land transaction | Malayalam | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/001p1-p5 |
|-------------|------------|---------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|
| /002/001p1- | (Legal | registered between Poikayil | | |
| p4 | document) | Yohannan and advocate | | |
| | | Parameshwaran Nair in 1917 | | |
| | | when the former purchased 55 | | |
| | | acres and 36 cents of land from | | |
| | | Advocate Nair for PRDS | | |
| | | movement to establish its own | | |
| | | institutions. | | |

| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/002p1- p8 | | Poikayil | | Malayalam | 1121 M.E./1946 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/002p1-p9 |
|----------------------------------|------------|----------|---|-----------|----------------|--------------------------|
| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/003 | Manuscript | | Gift deed of a plot of 5 cents of land given to Ms. Janamma by Mattathil Yohannan's son Yohannan in 1950. The land was gifted to Janamma as the donor had ardent faith in PRDS. | Malayalam | 1950 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/003 |
| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/004 | Manuscript | | Title deed of land sold to Ms. Janamma by Thenmavinvilavil Amos's son Mathai in 1943. | Malayalam | 1118 M.E./1943 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/004 |
| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/005 | Manuscript | | Title deed of land sold to Ms. Janamma by PRDS member Vedhamanikkyan's son Chellappan in 1947 | Malayalam | 1947 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/005 |
| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/006 | Manuscript | | Title deed of a plot of 4 cents of land contributed to Ms. Janamma for constructing the institutions of PRDS by Chungathumaliyil Kochukunju's son Yohannan, Kochammini's son Mathai and Thankkappan's son Veluttha in 1930. | Malayalam | 1930 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/006 |

| 292/PRDS/JJ | Manuscript | Gift deed of a plot of 20 cents of | Malayalam | 1945 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/007 |
|-------------|------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| /002/007 | | land given to Ms. Janamma for | | | |
| | | constructing institutions of PRDS | | | |
| | | by Chemban's son Pothiyan in | | | |
| | | 1945 | | | |
| 292/PRDS/JJ | Manuscript | Gift deed of a plot of 25 cents of | Malayalam | 1944 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/008 |
| /002/008 | | land contributed to Ms. Janamma | | | |
| | | by Chatthan's sons Daniel, | | | |
| | | Vedamanikkyam and Manuvel in | | | |
| | | 1944 | | | |
| 292/PRDS/JJ | Manuscript | 4 acres of land leased in from Ms. | Malayalam | 1950 Sep 6 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/009p1-p3 |
| /002/009p1- | | Janamma, PRDS leader by a | | | |
| p2 | | group of 10 people, Suryakumar, | | | |
| | | Pilananthakumar, Yohannan | | | |
| | | Samuel, Adhichanandhakumar, | | | |
| | | Ramannandakumar, | | | |
| | | Kumarannandakumar, | | | |
| | | Ramandevakumar, Thevan | | | |
| | | Neelakandan, Karumban John, | | | |
| | | and Yohannan Anugraham | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/PRDS/JJ | Notice | Court notice issued to the | Malayalam | 1120 M F /1945 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/011 |
| /002/010 | INOUICE | defendant Mr. Njaliyakuzhi Simor | · | 1120 W.L./ 1943 | 232/11/03/33/002/011 |
| 1002/010 | | Yohannan to appear before the | | | |
| | | High Court Ernakulam | | | |
| | | iligii Court Effiakulaili | | | |

| 292/PRDS/JJ | Manuscript | The document | Documented statement of | Malayalam | 1124 M.E./1949 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/011p1-p12 |
|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| /002/011p1- | • | sheds light on | Puthenpurayil Ouseph, seventh | | , | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |
| | document) | the legal | witness of the defendant. | | | |
| ľ | , | disputes | | | | |
| | | between Ms. | | | | |
| | | Janamma and | | | | |
| | | Njaliyakuzhi | | | | |
| | | Simon Yohannan | | | | |
| | | after the death | | | | |
| | | of Yohannan. | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 292/PRDS/JJ | Manuscript | | Title deed of a plot of 10 cents of | Malayalam | 1050 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/012 |
| /002/012 | Manuscript | | land sold to Ms. Janamma by | ivididyalalli | 1950 | 292/PRD3/33/002/012 |
| /002/012 | | | Naduvan's son Narayanan in | | | |
| | | | 1950 | | | |
| 292/PRDS/JJ | Manuscript | | Mortgage deed of a plot of land | Malayalam | 1118 M F /19/13 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/013 |
| /002/013 | Widiluseripe | | lease signed between Azhaki's | Widiayalam | 1110 W.E., 1545 | 252/1 1105/33/002/015 |
| , 002, 013 | | | daughter Pogaya and Ms. | | | |
| | | | Janamma when the latter | | | |
| | | | received the land for establishing | | | |
| | | | the institutions of PRDS in 1943. | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 292/PRDS/JJ | Manuscript | Refers to the | Documented statement of | Malayalam | 1124 M.F./1949 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/014p1-p5 |
| | (Legal | dispute on the | defendant, Njaliyakuzhi Simon | | | |
| | document) | question of | Yohannan in 1949. The defendant | | | |
| | , | religious faith | in his statement refutes the claim | | | |
| | | | of the plaintiff, Ms. Janamma that | | | |
| | | | PRDS is a Hindu religious sect. | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 292/PRDS/JJ | Manuscript | | Title deed of land sold to PRDS by | Malavalam | 1102 M.F./1927 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/015p1-p5 |
| /002/015p1- | | | Pastor Kunjukunju's son Moses | | 1102 11112., 1327 | |
| p4 | | | et.al in 1935 | | | |
| 292/PRDS/JJ | Manuscript | | Title deed of land sold to Ms. | Malayalam | 1119 M.E./1944 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/016p1-p3 |
| /002/016p1- | | | Janamma by Valakkuzhikkal | | | , -,-,, |
| p2 | | | Cheriyan in 1944 | | | |

| | | | l | I | | |
|-------------|------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|--------------------------|
| 292/PRDS/JJ | • | Refers to the | | English | 1120 M.E./1945 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/017p1-p4 |
| /002/017p1- | | disputes on | use in court referring to the | | | |
| p3 | document) | | disputes within the PRDS | | | |
| | | | movement. Main dispute was on | | | |
| | | l ' | the question of religious faith of | | | |
| | | religious faith, | PRDS between Ms. V. Janamma | | | |
| | | leadership, etc. | and Mr. Njaliyakuzhi Simon | | | |
| | | | Yohannan. In addition to this, | | | |
| | | | there was dispute over the | | | |
| | | | leadership of the movement | | | |
| | | | whether it should be Ms. | | | |
| | | | Janamma or Njaliyakuzhi Simon | | | |
| | | | Yohannan. | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 292/PRDS/JJ | Manuscript | | Mortgage deed of land lease for | Malayalam | 1122 M.E./1947 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/019 |
| /002/018 | | | establishing the institutional | | | |
| | | | activities of PRDS | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 292/PRDS/JJ | Manuscript | Sheds light on | Documented statement of Mr. | Malayalam | 1121 M.E./1946 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/019p1-p5 |
| /002/019p1- | (Legal | the legal dispute | Chacko Oomman, the first | | | |
| p4 | document) | between | witness of the plaintiff who was | | | |
| | | Janamma and | an advocate earlier. In the | | | |
| | | Njaliyakuzhi | statement he opined that he was | | | |
| | | | working in the English medium | | | |
| | | | High School, Eraviperoor and was | | | |
| | | • | also familiar with the leaders of | | | |
| | | _ | PRDS movement. | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | leadership | PKDS movement. | | | |

| 202/DDDC/!! | N. 4 | The document | Bylaw of the splinter group of PRDS | Malavalava | C 4040 | 202/0005/11/002/020=1 =0 |
|-------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 292/PRDS/JJ | | | ' | Malayalam | C. 1948 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/020p1-p9 |
| /002/020p1- | (bylaw) | sheds light on the | under the leadership of Njaliyakuzhi | | | |
| p8 | | context in which | Simon Yohannan who follows | | | |
| | | new sects and | Christian practices. The split within | | | |
| | | schisms emerged | the movement after the death of | | | |
| | | within the | Poikayil Yohannan led to the | | | |
| | | | emergence of schisms in PRDS. | | | |
| | | | While a majority of people | | | |
| | | • . | remained under the leadership of | | | |
| | | | Ms. Janamma who declared it as a | | | |
| | | Simon Yohannan | Hindu sect, Mr. Simon Yohannan and | | | |
| | | popularly known | his group ('Asan PRDS') declared | | | |
| | | as 'Asan PRDS.' | themselves as continuing within | | | |
| | | The term Asan is | Christianity. In a meeting they | | | |
| | | derived from the | prepared a new bylaw of the | | | |
| | | Malayalam word | organization which laid the rules | | | |
| | | 'Asan' meaning | and regulations of its administrative | | | |
| | | teacher. | procedures, general instructions to | | | |
| | | Njaliyakuzhi Simon | the members, details of the | | | |
| | | was a teacher in | management of properties and | | | |
| | | one of the schools | educational institutions, customary | | | |
| | | run by the Church | rules to be observed by the | | | |
| | | Missionary | members of the community on the | | | |
| | | Society. | occasions such as birth, marriage, | | | |
| | | | prayers, burials, etc., are also | | | |
| | | | mentioned. | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 292/PRDS/JJ | Manuscript | | Title deed of land given to PRDS | Malayalam | 1098 M.E./1923 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/021p1-p3 |
| /002/021p1- | • | | by Puthenparampil Marcose's son | · · | • | |
| p2 | | | Varghese et.al | | | |
| 292/PRDS/JJ | Manuscrint | | Title deed of land given to PRDS | Malayalam | 1102 M F /1927 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/022p1-p5 |
| /002/022p1- | | | by Parayil Ithakku in 1927. | Triala yalalii | 1102 141.1.1 1327 | 252, . NO 3, 33, 002, 022 ρ1 ρ3 |
| | | | by Farayii itiiakku iii 1327. | | | |
| | document) | | Cife dead of a play of 40 and a | Malavalass | 4045 | 202/0005/11/002/022 |
| 292/PRDS/JJ | ivianuscript | | ' | Malayalam | 1945 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/023 |
| /002/023 | | | land contributed to Ms. Janamma | | | |
| | | | for initiating the institutional | | | |
| | | | activities of PRDS by Vellukunnel | | | |
| | | | Christian Yohannan's son Chacko | | | |
| | | | in 1945. | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | l . | l | ı | | |

| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/024 | Notice | The document refers to the disputes emerged after the death of Poikayil Yohannan | The notice sketches out an overview of the movement including the new dimensions of PRDS. Though PRDS was considered as a non-episcopal church the notice states that the movement under the leadership of Ms. V. Janamma controlled its administration from 1941 onwards and declared it as a Hindu religious sect. | Malayalam | C. 1948 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/024 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|-----------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/025 | Manuscript(Sta mp paper) | | Documented statement of Mr. Kandan Somanathan, the witness of the plaintiff Ms. Janamma. In his statement he stated that he has seen the accused running away from the site of the burning PRDS place of worship. | Malayalam | 1951-July 3 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/025 |
| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/026p1- p2 | Manuscript | Refers to the context of dispute between both the groups within PRDS | The decree proclaimed by the Additional District Judge prohibited the accused from exercising any power as granted by the official position that they had in the PRDS as they became Hindus. The decree prohibits them from performing Hindu worship and rituals. In addition to this they are deprived of their right to manage the property of the movement. | Malayalam | 1952 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/026p1-p3 |

| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/027 | Manuscript | | Mortgage deed of land lease to Ms. Janamma in 1952 December for establishing the institutional activities of PRDS | Malayalam | 1952 December | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/028 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|-----------|---------------|---------------------------|
| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/028p1- p64 | Manuscript (Stamp paper) | Ms. Janamma and the court case between | The documented trial proceedings of a court case filed against Ms. Janamma in the Kottayam district court by the PRDS group under the leadership of Mr. Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan. The proceedings of this particular case was countinued for 17 years from 1952 March up to 1969. | Malayalam | 1952-1969 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/028p1-p65 |
| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/029p1- p4 | Manuscript (Stamp paper) | Refers to the conflict within PRDS | The objection statement documented of the petitioner Nayomi Kurian and others in a case filed against them in the Kottayam Dstrict Court to evict the leased land. | Malayalam | 1952 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/029p1-p5 |
| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/030p1- p7 | Manuscript (Stamp paper) | Refers to the conflict within PRDS and the resultant legal disputes | Documented statement of the petitioner Ms. V. Janamma, President of PRDS against the defendant Mr. Njaliyakuzhi Charles Samuel in 1952 in the Kottayam district court. | Malayalam | 1952 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/030p1-p8 |
| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/031p1- p3 | Manuscript (Stamp paper) | between two | Documented counter suit of Mr. Njaliyakuzhi Charles Samuel in 1952 in the Kottayam district court against the petition filed by Ms. V. Janamma. | Malayalam | 1952 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/031p1-p4 |

| 202/2222 | | - 6 | | | | 202/2222/11/222/222 |
|-------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------|---------------------------|
| 292/PRDS/JJ | | Refers to the | | Malayalam | 1952 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/032p1-P13 |
| | (Stamp paper) | legal disputes | defendant Ms. V. Janamma, PRDS | | | |
| P12 | | _ | President against the plaintiff Mr. | | | |
| | | | Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan in | | | |
| | | | 1952 in the Kottayam district | | | |
| | | within PRDS | court. She presents programme | | | |
| | | | details and negates the fact that | | | |
| | | | the plaintiff ever had | | | |
| | | | membership in the PRDS. Also | | | |
| | | | stated that the PRDS is not a | | | |
| | | | Christian movement and the | | | |
| | | | members too are not following | | | |
| | | | Christian religious belief. She | | | |
| | | | negates the claim of Plaintiff's | | | |
| | | | right on PRDS properties. She | | | |
| | | | says that Simon Yohannan had no | | | |
| | | | role in PRDS from the beginning | | | |
| | | | onwards. | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 292/PRDS/JJ | • | Refers to the | Documented petition statement | Malayalam | 1952 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/033p1-p31 |
| /002/033p1- | (Stamp paper) | conflicts and | of the plaintiffs Mr. Njaliyakuzhi | | | |
| p30 | | resultant legal | Simon Yohannan, Yohannan | | | |
| | | disputes | Samuel and Patrose Patrose in | | | |
| | | between both | 1952 in the Kottayam district | | | |
| | | the groups | court against Ms. V. Janamma. He | | | |
| | | within PRDS | claims that PRDS is a Christian | | | |
| | | | movement and sect which | | | |
| | | | follows Christian religious | | | |
| | | | practices. Another claim was | | | |
| | | | regarding the presidential | | | |
| | | | position which was held by Simon | | | |
| | | | Yohannan after Yohannan's | | | |
| | | | death. | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| ļ | | | l . | | | |

| 292/PRDS/JJ | · · | Refers to the | Documented petition of the | Malayalam | 1952 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/034p1-p10 |
|-------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------|---------------------------|
| /002/034p1- | (Stamp paper) | legal disputes | defendant of PRDS court case, | | | |
| p9 | | and allegations | Ms. Janamma against Thodipara | | | |
| | | between both | Krishnan Patrose in 1952 in the | | | |
| | | the groups | Kottayam district court. As she | | | |
| | | within PRDS | states in the petition a court | | | |
| | | | order had already issued from | | | |
| | | | the High court rejecting the | | | |
| | | | petition filed by the Plaintiff Mr. | | | |
| | | | Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan. | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 292/PRDS/JJ | | Refers to the | Documented grievance petition | Malayalam | 1952 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/035p1-p7 |
| | (Stamp paper) | conflicts that | of Thodipara Krishnan Patrose in | | | |
| p6 | | | 1952 in the Kottayam district | | | |
| | | death of | court. As he states in the petition | | | |
| | | Yohannan and | that the disputed land held | | | |
| | | the resultant | under lease is in his use and he | | | |
| | | legal disputes | has already got approval to buy | | | |
| | | | the land from Koipram Land | | | |
| | | | Tribunal Court. | | | |
| 292/PRDS/JJ | Manuscript | Refers to the | Documented affidavit of the first | Malayalam | 1952 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/036p1-p4 |
| /002/036p1- | (Affidavit) | legal disputes | plaintiff Valyathannikkal Joseph's | | | |
| p3 | | and split within | son John in the case number | | | |
| | | PRDS after the | 34/1952 in the Kottayam district | | | |
| | | death of Poikayil | court. His affidavit states about | | | |
| | | Yohannan | his role in the movement along | | | |
| | | | with Njaliyakuzhi Simon | | | |
| | | | Yohannan. However he | | | |
| | | | complains of Mr. J. John's | | | |
| | | | malpractices after his father | | | |
| | | | Simon Yohannan died. | | | |
| | İ | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |

| | I | | l | | |
|-------------|--|--|---|---|---|
| | | | Malayalam | 1952 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/037p1-p3 |
| (Statement) | | , | | | |
| | • | | | | |
| | | • | | | |
| | death. | | | | |
| | | states how dominant forces | | | |
| | | represented by people like | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | _ | | | |
| | | split and drawing a group | | | |
| | | towaards Hinduism and pushing | | | |
| | | leaders like Njaliyakuzhi Simon | | | |
| | | Yohannan out of the movement. | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Manuscript | Refers to various | Power of Attorny signed by | Malayalam | 1963 January | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/038p1-p3 |
| Manuscript | | Power of Attorny signed by Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan in | Malayalam | 1963 January | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/038p1-p3 |
| Manuscript | kinds of conflicts | , | Malayalam | 1963 January | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/038p1-p3 |
| Manuscript | kinds of conflicts that erupted | Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan in | Malayalam | 1963 January | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/038p1-p3 |
| Manuscript | kinds of conflicts that erupted | Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan in 1963 January 8th giving Mathai, | Malayalam | 1963 January | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/038p1-p3 |
| Manuscript | kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. | Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan in 1963 January 8th giving Mathai, Anthony's son the right to look | Malayalam | 1963 January | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/038p1-p3 |
| Manuscript | kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. | Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan in 1963 January 8th giving Mathai, Anthony's son the right to look after some of the matters of | | 1963 January | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/038p1-p3 |
| Manuscript | kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. | Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan in 1963 January 8th giving Mathai, Anthony's son the right to look after some of the matters of PRDS as he is aging. The | | 1963 January | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/038p1-p3 |
| Manuscript | kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. | Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan in 1963 January 8th giving Mathai, Anthony's son the right to look after some of the matters of PRDS as he is aging. The document includes the conditions | | 1963 January | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/038p1-p3 |
| Manuscript | kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. | Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan in 1963 January 8th giving Mathai, Anthony's son the right to look after some of the matters of PRDS as he is aging. The document includes the conditions of PRDS after Poikayil Yohannan's | | 1963 January | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/038p1-p3 |
| Manuscript | kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. | Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan in 1963 January 8th giving Mathai, Anthony's son the right to look after some of the matters of PRDS as he is aging. The document includes the conditions of PRDS after Poikayil Yohannan's death. The access to power operated by Janamma and her | | 1963 January | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/038p1-p3 |
| Manuscript | kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. | Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan in 1963 January 8th giving Mathai, Anthony's son the right to look after some of the matters of PRDS as he is aging. The document includes the conditions of PRDS after Poikayil Yohannan's death. The access to power operated by Janamma and her two sons Baby and Thankappan | | 1963 January | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/038p1-p3 |
| Manuscript | kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. | Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan in 1963 January 8th giving Mathai, Anthony's son the right to look after some of the matters of PRDS as he is aging. The document includes the conditions of PRDS after Poikayil Yohannan's death. The access to power operated by Janamma and her two sons Baby and Thankappan and how it destroyed the | | 1963 January | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/038p1-p3 |
| Manuscript | kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. | Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan in 1963 January 8th giving Mathai, Anthony's son the right to look after some of the matters of PRDS as he is aging. The document includes the conditions of PRDS after Poikayil Yohannan's death. The access to power operated by Janamma and her two sons Baby and Thankappan and how it destroyed the movement's original spirit is | | 1963 January | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/038p1-p3 |
| Manuscript | kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. | Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan in 1963 January 8th giving Mathai, Anthony's son the right to look after some of the matters of PRDS as he is aging. The document includes the conditions of PRDS after Poikayil Yohannan's death. The access to power operated by Janamma and her two sons Baby and Thankappan and how it destroyed the | | 1963 January | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/038p1-p3 |
| Manuscript | kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. | Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan in 1963 January 8th giving Mathai, Anthony's son the right to look after some of the matters of PRDS as he is aging. The document includes the conditions of PRDS after Poikayil Yohannan's death. The access to power operated by Janamma and her two sons Baby and Thankappan and how it destroyed the movement's original spirit is | | 1963 January | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/038p1-p3 |
| | Manuscript Statement) | Statement) kinds of conflicts that erupted | Statement) kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. strategic move by which Janamma took over several units of PRDS and prominent Sabha workers into their fold. It also states how dominant forces represented by people like Mannath Padmanabhan played a crucial role in accentuating the split and drawing a group towaards Hinduism and pushing leaders like Njaliyakuzhi Simon | Statement) kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. strategic move by which Janamma took over several units of PRDS and prominent Sabha workers into their fold. It also states how dominant forces represented by people like Mannath Padmanabhan played a crucial role in accentuating the split and drawing a group towaards Hinduism and pushing leaders like Njaliyakuzhi Simon | Statement) kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. strategic move by which Janamma took over several units of PRDS and prominent Sabha workers into their fold. It also states how dominant forces represented by people like Mannath Padmanabhan played a crucial role in accentuating the split and drawing a group towaards Hinduism and pushing leaders like Njaliyakuzhi Simon |

| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/039p1- p3 | | | Membership register of PRDS. The document carries details of the date on which people became members of the Church. Their name, date of birth and occupation of the people who joined into the Sabha is also included in it. | Malayalam | C. 1952 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/039p1-p4 |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-----------|---------|--------------------------|
| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/040 | Manuscript (Notice) | kinds of conflicts that erupted | Statement of the current situation of PRDS. The document criticizes the changes in the faith and practice of PRDS after the death of Poikayil Yohannan in 1939. As stated by J. John it was started as a non-episcopal church. In 1950 Janamma and her followers became Hindus and even changed Yohannan's name into Kumara Gurudevan and declared through a resolution that the PRDS was a Hindu religious organization. This particular document states that they should be prevented from holding any position in the movement or in its administration | Malayalam | 1950 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/041 |

| 292/PRDS/JJ | Magazine | Adiyar Deepam, fortnightly | Malayalam | 1963-Nov 15 292/PRDS/JJ/002/041p1-p9 |
|-------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|
| 002/041p1- | (fortnightly | journal consists of various | | |
| 8 | journal) | articles, poems, short stories, | | |
| | | news, etc. The short story | | |
| | | Kanneerum Kailesum by | | |
| | | Thankappan Konniyoor presents | | |
| | | the beauty of village life. A short | | |
| | | passage is included about Adiyar | | |
| | | Deepam. Success of 5 year plan | | |
| | | in India and need for an | | |
| | | industrial growth is stressed in | | |
| | | the article of K K Sukumaran, | | |
| | | Ranni under the title Socialist | | |
| | | pattern and policy of | | |
| | | nonalignment. A poetry | | |
| | | Ponkinavu, is also included. A | | |
| | | short life history of Sri. | | |
| | | Sahodaran Ayyappan, a | | |
| | | prominant rationalist social | | |
| | | reformer of twentieth century | | |
| | | Kerala, is given in it. Article of | | |
| | | Nirmalananda Yogi titled | | |
| | | Jatiyathakkethire speaks about | | |
| | | the social discrimintion in India | | |
| | | based on caste and religion. | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/042p1- p4 | Manuscript | kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. | An article titled 'Prathyasha Rasha Daiva Sabha' by J.John, son of Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan. He explains the context in which PRDS was established as a non-episcopal church in 1910 by Poikayil Yohannan & Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan After Poikayil's death Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan was elected as president. In 1941 Ms. Janamma became president of the Sabha and took control over its properties. In 1950 they declared themselves as Hindus & changed Yohannan's name into Kumara Gurudevan. J. John, author of the article deals at length with various aspects of the faith of the movement which he affirms as Christian. He provides detailed information on the fraught court cases that eventually decided in favour of Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan rejecting claims of Janamma in 1962. His aim in writing this article was to make public the fact that PRDS was a Christian movement & that the arbitrary decision of Janamma led to the declaration that PRDS was a Hindu sect. He laments the fact that the responsible government officials & MLAs participated in a Hindu prayer while the High court injunction had already made unlawful any Hindu worship within PRDS premises at Eraviperoor. Mr. John considers it as a challenge to authority of judiciary as well as democratic right of the people. | Malayalam | 1963 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/042p1-p5 |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--|---|-----------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/043p1- p16 | Manuscript | kinds of conflicts that erupted | Details of cross examination procedure of the case No. 34/1952 in the district court Kottayam during 1962-1964. | Malayalam | 1962-1964 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/043p1-p17 |

| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/044 | Notice | | Announcement of the first death anniversary observation of of Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan, president of PRDS is scheduled to be held on 9th and 10th December 1964 with various programmes. | Malayalam | 1964-Nov 16 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/045 |
|----------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|---|-----------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/045p1- p5 | Legal document | kinds of conflicts that erupted | Court statement filed by Advocate V.V. Ananthapadmanabha lyer on behalf of the first defendant Ms. V. Janamma which gives direction to the Receiver to give possession of the plaint schedule of properties to the first defendant along with the court order passed on 7th April 1967 in the high court of Kerala case No. O.S. No. 34 of 1952. As the first defendant filed an appeal before the high court of Kerala the high court dismissed the earlier suit and issued order supporting the claims of the first defendant Ms. Janamma | English | 24563 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/045p1-p6 |
| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/046p1- p4 | Legal document | | Documented statement and court order of the revision petition filed by third plaintiff Patrose Patrose in the Ernakulam High Court in 1967 Nov 27 against O.S. 34/52 of District Court, Kottayam. | English | 1967 Nov 27 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/046p1-p5 |

| 292/PRDS/JJ | Manuscript | Defers to various | The procedures of various | Malayalam | 1066 1069 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/047p1-p17 |
|-------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| | • | | - | Malayalaffi | 1900-1908 | 292/PRDS/33/002/04/p1-p1/ |
| /002/047p1- | (iviinute) | | meetings for dealing with the | | | |
| p16 | | that erupted | future activities of the PRDS is | | | |
| | | | announced. In a special meeting | | | |
| | | death and the | of the PRDS representatives held | | | |
| | | split within PRDS | on 29th October 1967 in the | | | |
| | | | Koduveli Church they passed the | | | |
| | | | movement's Creed. Their | | | |
| | | | president Mr. J. John led the | | | |
| | | | prayers and worships. P.V. John, | | | |
| | | | Koduveli John Joseph and | | | |
| | | | Devasya Daveed delivered | | | |
| | | | speeches based on the Bible. It | | | |
| | | | was also decided to hold | | | |
| | | | meetings to workout future | | | |
| | | | activites of the movement. | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 292/PRDS/JJ | Legal document | Refers to various | Kerala High Court, Ernakulam | English | 26-8-1970 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/048p1-p4 |
| /002/048p1- | | kinds of conflicts | delivered the judgement on the | | | |
| р3 | | that erupted | appeal filed by Ms. Janamma, | | | |
| | | after Yohannan's | first defendant of the case | | | |
| | | death. | against I.A. 2361of 1968 as in O.S. | | | |
| | | | 34/52 of the district high court, | | | |
| | | | Kottayam. The first defendant | | | |
| | | | won the suit in the court. | | | |
| | | | The sale in the court | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/049p1- p3 | Legal document | legal dispute between two opponent groups | Collection of exhibits Plaintiff submitted to the court which include Golden Lyrics a collection of PRDS songs published by the defendant in 1940, documents of sales deed and mortgage deed, newspaper reports, resolutions passed in the meetings, notices, and copy of Decree issued from Thiruvalla Munsiff's court. | English | 1952 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/049p1-p4 |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|---------|------|---------------------------|
| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/050p1- p6 | Legal document | legal dispute between two opponent groups | Written statement of the second defendant J. John, son of Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan filed under Order 8 rule I C.P.C. as in O.S. 35 of 1971 in the sub court Kottayam. | English | 1971 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/050p1-p7 |
| | Legal document (Stamp paper) | legal dispute between two opponent groups | Appeal Memorandum filed before the Appellate Authority by Ms. V. Janamma against the order of the case in the land tribunal, Koipuram O. A. 57/72 in October 1972. | English | 1972 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/051p1-p22 |

| | 5.6 | | E 1: 1 | | 202/2226/11/222/252 4 42 |
|----------------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|---|
| Legal document | | | English | 1972 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/052p1-p10 |
| | | _ | | | |
| | · | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | death. | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | defendants from obstructing the | | | |
| | | entry to the place of worship in | | | |
| | | the plaint schedule property. | | | |
| | | Regarding the possession of the | | | |
| | | disputed properties a receiver | | | |
| | | shall be appointed to take charge | | | |
| | | of the assets. However, the first | | | |
| | | defendant, Ms. V. Janamma filed | | | |
| | | a counter petition opposing it. | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| - | | • • | English | 1972 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/053p1-p22 |
| | | _ | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | - | | | | |
| | _ | | | | |
| | Yohannan's | case is Ms. V. Janamma. | | | |
| | death | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | English | 1975 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/054p1-p7 |
| | kinds of conflicts | revision petition filed by the first | | | |
| | that erupted | defendant, Ms. V. Janamma in | | | |
| | after Yohannan's | the high court of Kerala at | | | |
| | death. | Ernakulam as C.R.P. No. 925 of | | | |
| | | 1975 against the C.N.A. No. 50 of | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | Kottayam. | | | |
| | egal document Stamp paper) | Refers to various kinds of conflicts and legal disputes that emerged after Yohannan's death Refers to various kinds of conflicts and legal disputes that emerged after Yohannan's death Refers to various kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's | kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. Refers to various Stamp paper | kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. legal document Stamp paper) Refers to various Statement of appeal kinds of conflicts and legal disputes that emerged after Yohannan's death Refers to various Statement of appeal memorandum filed against the order issued in 22-1-1972 as O.A. 56/71 in the Appellant in this case is Ms. V. Janamma. Refers to various kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death Refers to various kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. Refers to various kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. Refers to various kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. Refers to various kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. Refers to various kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. Refers to various kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. Refers to various kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. Refers to various kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. Refers to various kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. Refers to various kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. Refers to various kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. Refers to various kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. Refers to various kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. Refers to various kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. | kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. Statement of appeal are without or petition of popsing it. |

| 292/PRDS/JJ | Letter of | | Grievance letter of Kunjipennu | Malayalam | 17-1-1973 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/055p1-p3 |
|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|
| /002/055p1- | Complaint | | addressed to the Police Inspector | | | |
| p2 | | | of Thiruvalla complaining of | | | |
| | | | threats and mean actions of | | | |
| | | | neigboures especially | | | |
| | | | Thaipparamphil Sara and | | | |
| | | | Punnavelil Ammini. The letter | | | |
| | | | requests proper action as she and | | | |
| | | | her daughter are widows and | | | |
| | | | living with her daughters' | | | |
| | | | children. | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 292/PRDS/JJ | | | • | Malayalam | 17-1-1975 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/056p1-p3 |
| /002/056p1- | Complaint | | Santhakumaran addressed to the | | | |
| p2 | | that erupted | Police Inspector of Thiruvalla | | | |
| | | | complaining of the torments and | | | |
| | | death and the | troubles created by Ms. V. | | | |
| | | legal disputes | Janamma and her group of | | | |
| | | | people. The petitioner says that | | | |
| | | | after she got a plot of 6 cents of | | | |
| | | | land as a tenancy deed in PRDS | | | |
| | | | colony Janamma with the | | | |
| | | | support of her group used to | | | |
| | | | create various troubles to her . | | | |
| | | | The letter requests proper action | | | |
| | | | against the people who are | | | |
| | | | behind it. | | | |

| | | T | T | 1 | 1 | |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------|---|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|
| 292/PRDS/JJ | Grievance | Refers to various | Grievance petition signed by 11 | Malayalam | 23-1-1973 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/057p1-p4 |
| /002/057p1- | Petition | kinds of conflicts | members who are the residents in PRDS | | | |
| p3 | | that erupted | colony. In the petition they mention the | | | |
| PS | | | contributions they gave to PRDS leaders | | | |
| | | | by selling even their parents' properties | | | |
| | | death. | for their mobilizational activities. The | | | |
| | | | document also mentions the legal | | | |
| | | | disputes between two groups and the | | | |
| | | | resultant split between them on the | | | |
| | | | basis of religious affiliations either to | | | |
| | | | Hinduism or Christianity. They complain | | | |
| | | | of the torments and nuisances created | | | |
| | | | by Ms. V. Janamma with the help of a | | | |
| | | | rowdy party to evict them from the | | | |
| | | | colony when the land tribunal court | | | |
| | | | sanctioned them the tenancy right. | | | |
| | | | Petitioners include Thodipara Krishnan | | | |
| | | | Patrose, Sasthamkotta Narayanan | | | |
| | | | Narayanan, Mukkanjiram Thanka | | | |
| | | | Santhakumar, Maramkulam Chandran | | | |
| | | | Vijayakumari, Thottapuzha Appukuttan | | | |
| | | | Narayanan, Companymala Chacko | | | |
| | | | Yohannan, Njaliyakuzhi Charles | | | |
| | | | Samuel,Kulamkuttiyil Daniel | | | |
| | | | Chacko,Kinattukara Animan Thoma, | | | |
| | | | Kinattukara Thoma Samuel& | | | |
| | | | Njaliyakuzhiyil Kurian | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 292/PRDS/JJ | Letter | | Letter addressed to Ms. V. | English | 30-7-1973 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/058 |
| /002/058 | | | Janamma from the managing | | | |
| | | | director of Srivardhini Chit Fund | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | Private Ltd. The manager | | | |
| | | | requests her to clear up the | | | |
| | | | arrear dues, which came around | | | |
| | | | Rs. 420-42, without further delay. | | | |
| | | | 113. 120 42, Without further delay. | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/059 | Affidavit | kinds of conflicts that erupted | Statement of affidavit given by the petitioner Ms. V. Janamma against the respondents Mr. A.P. John and others in the high court of Kerala at Ernakulam as C.R.P. No. 925 of 1975. | English | 1975 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/059 |
|----------------------------------|----------------|--|---|--------------------|-----------|--------------------------|
| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/060p1- p5 | Legal document | kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. | Details of the petition filed by A.P. John against V. Janamma and another appeal was filed by P.I. Mathai against J.John. A detailed rendering of legal grounds has also been given on the basis of which the appeal was allowed. | Malayalam, English | 1971 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/060p1-p6 |
| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/061p1- p4 | • | kinds of conflicts that erupted after Yohannan's death. | The document carries counter petition filed by Janamma against the petition of Aleyamma John. In relation to the case pending under consideration of special Thahasildar, Thiruvalla land tribunal as 131 of 1975 Janamma appealed to the Thahasildar that there was a case in process of hearing in Kottayam district court (34 of 1952) which will decide the petitioner Aleyamma John's legal right to get land in the PRDS property which she claims as hers. Janamma requests the Thahasildar to defer any pronouncement of verdict in the case until the verdict is delivered in the Kottayam district court. | | 17-9-1975 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/061p1-p5 |

| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/062p1- p7 | Manuscript (Stamp paper) | kinds of conflicts that erupted | A sworn deposition given by Pennamma, the 4th witness of the plaintiff in Kottayam Additional District Court in 1975 February 20th as civil no. 34 of 1952. The document also include the statement of cross examination taken from Pennamma and the objection petition of Charles Samuel. | Malayalam | 1975 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/062p1-p8 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------|------|---------------------------|
| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/063p1- p4 | Manuscript (Stamp paper) | kinds of conflicts that erupted | A sworn deposition given by Charles Samuel, the first witness of the plaintiff who is the grandson of Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan, in Kottayam Additional district court in 1975 February 20th as civil no. 34 of 1952. His objection statement also carries cross examination. | Malayalam | 1975 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/063p1-p5 |
| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/064p1- p3 | Manuscript (Stamp paper) | kinds of conflicts that erupted | Statement of witness Velutha Kunjuthampi given on 16th November 1974 describing the events of 9-4-1974 in which PRDS chapel at Eraviperoor was destroyed. | Malayalam & English | 1974 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/064p1-p4 |
| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/065p1- p17 | Manuscript (Stamp paper) | legal disputes | A copy of judgement pronounced by Judicial second class magistrate Thiruvalla acquitting J.John, Aleyamma John and others in the case no. 205 of 1974 charging them with destruction of PRDS Chapel. | Malayalam | 1974 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/065p1-p18 |

| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/066p1- p3 | Manuscript (Stamp paper) | kinds of conflicts that erupted | A sworn deposition given by Hanuman Thoma, the sixth witness of the plaintiff in the Kottayam Additional district court in 1975 February 20th as civil no. 34 of 1952. The document also carries cross examination statement. | Malayalam | 1975 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/066p1-p4 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/067p1- p4 | Manuscript (Stamp paper) | kinds of conflicts that erupted | A sworn deposition given by Surendran P.V., a witness of the defendant in the Kottayam Additional district court on 20th December 1976 as civil no. 34 of 1952. The document also carry his cross examination statement. | Malayalam | 1976 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/067p1-p5 |
| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/068p1- p48 | Manuscript (Stamp paper) | kinds of conflicts that erupted | Documented Court events including the Order issued on the court case between Njaliyakuzhi Charles Samuel and others with V. Janamma and her groups in the District court of Kottayam in 1979 August 9th. | English | 1979 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/068p1-p49 |
| 292/PRDS/JJ /002/069 | Legal document | kinds of conflicts that erupted | Filled in order form of the code of civil procedure in the high court of judicature of the state of Kerala. This High court notice issued to the respondents in the appeal suit no. 4 of 1980 directing them to appear before the High court of Kerala. | | 1980-Mar 21 | 292/PRDS/JJ/002/070 |

| Code No. | Organisation | 's name and bi | rief history/description | Location of original material | Custodial history | Description of the collection |
|----------|--|---|--|---|--|--------------------------------------|
| (TR/UUT | Poikayil Yohannan, I Yohannan was the p death in 1939. He w following missionari Brothren churches r all these Christian d PRDS. The power in follow him and joine facilitate the activiti denominations and Pulayas, Parayas, Ku written for corinthia depressed classes. A and leadership of th Yohannan (Njaliyakı led the movement t Hindu religious sect: themselves as the fo | Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohoresident of this mover tas born in a Paraya co ies. Though he convert realizing the existence enominations and bechis preaching and Bibled PRDS. Many of his fres of PRDS. He posed thinduism for their unfarayars, etc. Later he evarays, etc. Later he evarays, etc. Hinduism for their unfarays, etc. Later he evarays, etc. Later he evarays, etc. Later he evarays, etc. Later he dispute movement between uzhi Asan) and Poikayil o split into various sches. A group under the lebilwers of /belonging thisms of PRDS Christian | egan in 1910 under the leaderships of lannan and Koduveli Varghese. Poikayil ment and carried a leading role until his mmunity and became an active preacher ed to join CMS, Marthomite and later of caste prejudices in the church he left ame an independent preacher founding e readings attracted many people to ollowers gifted landed properties to crenchent critic against the church air treatment of lower castes such as ven criticized the Bible saying that it is of for Pulayars and Parayars. In his later Pulayas, Parayas, Kuravars and all other utes on the question of religious belief the co-founder Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan's wife Ms. V. Janamma finally isms mainly based on Christian and cadership of Ms. Janamma declared on Hindu religious sect. There have also in sects under the initiatives of Simon | Karimpolil House, Pariyaram P.O., Kudamury, Ktm- 686 021 | Mr. K.T. Rejikumar is a member of this movement. He is also a researcher who has already published couple of booklets on the PRDS movement. As a researcher he possesses the materials which he accessed from various sources. | |
| Code No. | Type of the material | Title and Author | Content/Historical | event | Language(s) | Date/Period |

| 202/0000011 | DDDC | DDDC | DDDC administration report of 1116 NA E (1041). The resent | NASIS VALSE | 111CN F /1011 |
|-------------|----------------|-----------------|--|-------------|----------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ | | PRDS | PRDS administration report of 1116 M.E.(1941). The report gives account of the major initiatives of Poikayil Yohannan, | iviaiayalam | 1116 M.E./1941 |
| ,, | Administration | Administration | the founding chairman of PRDS and the way the movement | | |
| 1p1-p19 | Report | Report of 1116 | is restructured under the leadership of Mrs. PoikayilV. | | |
| | | M.E.(1941) till | • | | |
| | | the end. by | Janamma after his death.Poikayil Yohannan was also acted | | |
| | | V.Janamma | as a representative member of all lower castes in the Sree | | |
| | | | Mulam Praja Sabha and took maximum effort for the | | |
| | | | development of Dalits. After his death as stated by V. | | |
| | | | Janamma in the report there emerged disputes and | | |
| | | | conflicts within the movement especially between V. | | |
| | | | Janamma and other founding leaders of the movement | | |
| | | | such as Njyaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan and Koduveli John. | | |
| | | | Court cases emerged between them on the issue of | | |
| | | | properties. A committee under the presidentship of Simon | | |
| | | | Yohannan was appointed for the management of PRDS | | |
| | | | school. As a result of the increasing conflicts within the | | |
| | | | movement, in 1941 Mrs. Janamma dismissed the existing | | |
| | | | committee and selected new committee members under | | |
| | | | her own leadership. The discussion meeting held in 1941 | | |
| | | | decided to hand over all responsibility of the committee to | | |
| | | | Mrs. Janamma. Following this, a resolution was passed in a | | |
| | | | special meetingto submit a memorandum to the then | | |
| | | | Diwan of Thiruvithamkoor. Also prepared rules, proper | | |
| | | | records, year based accounts of expenditure and income, | | |
| | | | etc of the movement. With the permission of the | | |
| | | | government they have also started a weaving school at | | |
| | | | Amara. The report also gives a list of plans to be fulfilled. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Certificate | All | Certificate proving religious conversion of Mariam | Malayalam | 1116 M.E./1941 |
| KTR/001/00 | | | Anna to Hinduism receiving a Hindu name | , | ,, == .= |
| 2 | | Hindu Maha | _ | | |
| 4 | | | Chinnakunjupennu. The certificate was issued by | | |
| | | Sabha, | Akhila Thiruvithamkoor Hindu Mahasabha, Kottayam. | | |
| | | Kottayam. by S. | | | |
| | | Krishnayyar, | | | |
| | | Pres. of | | | |
| | | Mahasabha | | | |

| 292/PRDSM/ | Incomo and | Thiruvithamkoor | Monthly income for the months of Malayalam | Malayalam | 1116 M.E./1941 |
|------------|----------------|-----------------|--|---------------|----------------|
| | | | 1 | ivialayalalli | 1110 W.E./1941 |
| | Expense | Prathyasha | Chingam to Edavam of 1116 M.E.(1941). Main items | | |
| 3 | account | Rasha Daiva | of income were monthly contributions, offerings, | | |
| | | | marriage fees, lease, etc,. | | |
| | | income and | | | |
| | | expenditure | | | |
| | | beginning from | | | |
| | | 1116 M.E. | | | |
| | | Chingam to | | | |
| | | Edavam. | | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Proclamation | Proclamation by | Proclamation ending the slave trade in | Malayalam | 1030 M.E./1855 |
| KTR/001/00 | | HRH the great | Thiruvithamkoor announced by HRH the great | | |
| 4 | | king stopping | Maharaja Ramaraja Bahadur. The statement cancel | | |
| | | slave trade in | permission to sell and buy human beings for any | | |
| | | Thiruvithamkoor | purpose. | | |
| | | . by HRH | | | |
| | | Ramaraja | | | |
| | | Bhahadur | | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Photograph | | An old group photograph of PRDS members under the | | |
| | (Black &White) | | leadership of V.Janamma | | |
| 5 | , | | • | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Photograph | | Group photograph of PRDS members under the | | |
| KTR/001/00 | (Black &White) | | leadership of V. Janamma | | |
| 6 | | | | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Photograph | | A group photo of PRDS members on the occasion of a | | |
| | (Black &White) | | funeral in the community | | |
| 7 | , | | · | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Manuscript | By Ponni T. | A debenture bond registered between Ponni T. | Malayalam | 1093 M.E./1918 |
| KTR/001/00 | | Kunjan | Kunjan and Athirampuzha Chakkalayil Kurian Mathai | | |
| 8 | | | | | |

| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/00 9p1-p2 | Notice | Agendas by Njaliyakuzhiyil Simon Yohannan | Circular of PRDS dated 1117 M.E. (1942) Malayalam month Chingam 29. It announces major resolutions passed in the meeting held under the chair of Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan. The meeting decided to celebrate HRH the Maharaja of Thiruvithamkoor's 29th birth anniversary in a grand manner. Also decided to select a new working committee with the strength of 21 members and a council of 7 members for the management of PRDS. Earlier it was the managing committee and PRDS council that managed its affairs. | Malayalam | 1117 M.E./1942 |
|---|--|---|---|------------------------|----------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/01 0p1-p118 | Manuscript (Bible study notes) | | Bible notes on various themes prepared for speeches and moral classes. It includes Bible narrations and its interpretations, meanings and explanations of prophecies in the Bible, etc. The notes prepared for speeches include themes such as human salvation, godliness of Jesus, false pieces ofadvise and various occasions in which pieces of false advise are given to mislead people as in the case of Adam and Eve, instances of curse in the narrations of the Bible and the way it is connected to the present age, Moses' mission, etc | Malayalam | |
| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/01 1p1-p63 | Manuscript (collection of songs) | | Collection of devotional songs composed by the members of PRDS. The song represents Bible themes such as the birth of Jesus as a saviour in this world, Adam and Eve's sin and the curse happened to the humans, Jesus' mercy for the poor and ill-health, etc. | Malayalam | |
| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/01 2p1-p41 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/01 3p1-p2 | (collection of songs) | | Collection of devotional songs composed by the members of PRDS. These songs represent variousBiblical themes. List of PRDS songs | Malayalam Malayalam | |

| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/01 4p1-p30 | Manuscript (collection of songs) | | Songs representing Dalit experience of slave sufferings. Some songs articulate their gratitude to God for giving them an organization such as PRDS. Along with this we also find several Biblical themes being discussed. | Malayalam | |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|---|-----------|----------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/01 5p1-p8 | Minutes | The minutes of the joint meeting of Njaliyakuzhi and V. Janamma. | Minute of PRDS meeting held on 1125 M.E.(1950) Malayalam month Kanni 17th at Eraviperoor. After the death of Thiru: Poikayil Yohannan there emerged split within the movement. However both the groups under the leadership of V.Janamma and her opponent Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan assembled together, after 8 years, in a meetingto discuss the future management of PRDS. Committee members alsoattended the meeting and both the groups have delivered their own statements about joint support for the development of PRDS. Also decided to organize a spiritual meeting of all the members from both the groups in Malayalam month Thulam 5th and 6th of 1950.In this meeting they jointly selected an action council of 21 members for its management. | Malayalam | 1125 M.E./1950 |
| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/01 6p1-p2 | Letter | By Poikayil Yohannan | Letter written by Poikayil Yohannan asking the PRDS members at Kottayam to welcome pastor Kochukunju whom he sends. | Malayalam | 1107 M.E./1932 |
| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/01 7 | Letter | By Poikayil Yohannan | Poikayil Yohannan's letter asking the PRDS members in Kottayam to listen and follow pastor Kochukunju. Also informed that Yohannan was coming to Kotttayam the following day. He advises them not to bring any other evangelist to enhance the members. Also permitted to do all arrangements for Rakshanirnayam (convention to determination of salvation) He has also advised them to evangelize people and there by increase the strength of people to a minimum of 1000. | Malayalam | 1109 M.E./1934 |

| 292/PRDSM/ | Memorandum | By Poikayil | On behalf of PRDS Poikayil Yohannan submitted a | English | 1093 M.E./1918 |
|------------|-------------|-------------------|--|-----------|----------------|
| KTR/001/01 | | Yohannan | memorandum to the then Diwan of Travancore to | | |
| 8p1-p3 | | | nominate him in the popular assembly to represent | | |
| | Memorandum | By Kuttikkal John | On behalf of PRDS Kuttikkal Philip John and others | English | 1098M.E./1923 |
| KTR/001/01 | | | submitted a memorandum to the then Diwan of | | |
| 9p1-p3 | | | Travancore seeking government order nominating | | |
| | | | one member, preferably Mr. P.K. John himself,to the | | |
| | | | ensuing Popular Assembly to represent the Sabha. | | |
| | | | The memorandum also seeks government grant for a | | |
| | | | plot within the town to build up a branch office of | | |
| | | | Sabha as no members of Sabha possess any piece of | | |
| | | | land within the town. | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Memorandum | By Poikayil | Poikayil Yohannan, Sree Moolam Popular Assembly | Malayalam | 1106 M.E./1931 |
| KTR/001/02 | | Yohannan | member submitted a memorandum to the then | | |
| 0p1-p3 | | | Diwan of Travancore seeking some clarifications | | |
| | | | regarding the information of depressed classes given | | |
| | | | in the census report. In his memorandum he has | | |
| | | | raised doubts about the information given about | | |
| | | | Sambavar, Cheramar and Iynavar. Census counting | | |
| | | | the number of their children had not been taken. | | |
| | | | Another drawback pointed out is that their religion, | | |
| | | | and caste titles and occupations haven't been | | |
| | | | mentioned properly. Statement of income, debt and | | |
| | | | land too were not accurate. Therefore he makes an | | |
| | | | appeal to the government to permit them to collect | | |
| | | | correct information about 'them' and thereby bring | | |
| | | | out fine census data on them. | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Letter of | By Poikayil | Request letter submitted by Poikayil Yohannan to the | Malayalam | C.1921 |
| KTR/001/02 | application | Yohannan | then Diwan of Travancore Sir C.P. Ramaswami Ayyar | | |
| 1p1-p2 | | | appealing to him to inaugurate PRDS weaving school | | |
| l · · · | | | and cottage industry, and the colonies under his | | |
| | | | management. | | |
| | | | _ | | |
| | | | | | |

| 292/PRDSM/ | Letter of | By Poikayil | Letter of application submitted by Poikayil Yohannan | English | 1112 M.E./1937 |
|------------|-------------|---------------|--|-----------|----------------|
| KTR/001/02 | application | Yohannan | to the Director of Public Instruction seeking | | |
| 2p1-p3 | | | permission to start a middle school at Amara. As | | |
| | | | stated by him they are in need of an English high | | |
| | | | school and a Malayalam Vernacular Medium school in | | |
| | | | each four divisions of Travancore to elevate the | | |
| | | | educational status of depressed classes. But now they | | |
| | | | have only a primary school in Amara, Changanassery | | |
| | | | and an English medium schoolat Anicad, Mallappally. | | |
| | | | They made an appeal to the Director to grant | | |
| | | | recognition to start the 5th class at Amara. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Circular | Ву | Announced the resolutions passed in the committee | Malayalam | 1111M.E./1936 |
| KTR/001/02 | | Mannuthadam | with Poikayil Yohannan on the chair and also stated | | |
| 3p1-p2 | | Joseph et al. | its rules and regulations. An agreement was | | |
| | | | reachedundersigned by four members to introduce an | | |
| | | | organization for Ainavar communities. | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Letter of | By Poikayil | Letter of application submitted by Poikayil Yohannan | English | 1108M.E./1933 |
| KTR/001/02 | application | Yohannan | to the then Diwan of Thiruvithamkoor appealing to | | |
| 4p1-p2 | | | issue a special order of providing a clerical job to Mr. | | |
| | | | P.V. Chacko, a member of Sambava community. Due | | |
| | | | to financial problem Mr. P.V. Chacko could not | | |
| | | | complete his intermediate course and his parents too | | |
| | | | are coolies (daily wage earners). Though he got | | |
| | | | government scholarship it was not sufficient to meet | | |
| | | | his expenses. Therefore, Sree Moolam Popular | | |
| | | | Assembly Member Mr. Poikayil Yohannan submitted a | | |
| | | | memorandum in this regard. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/02 5p1-p3 | Letter of application | Azhakan, Pres. of | Memorandum submitted by Kerala Kizhakka (Eastern) Pulaya Mahajana Sangam President Mr. Azhakan Azhakan to the Chief Secretary to the Government appealing to nominate him as the representative of Eastern Pulayas in the ensuing session of the Sree Moolam Assembly. As stated by him no members of Eastern Pulayas have been nominated in the Assembly, whereas elevan members from Western Pulayas were nominated so far. Therefore, he requests to nominate him and thereby accommodate the interests of Eastern Pulayas too. | English | 1112 M.E./1937 |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---|-----------|----------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/02 6p1-p5 | Circular | | Announced the resolutions, rules and regulations of 'Kerala Scheduled Castes Federation' (KSCF) a united front of all scheduled castes irrespective of their religion such as Christian or Hindu. The main aim of the organization is to mobilize all depressed classes for their educational, political and economic rights and reservations. The membership of the organization is limited to the groups belonging to scheduled caste Hindus and converted Christians. A taluk committee of 15 members represent each taluk and total 18 divisions are there comprising of different taluks. Each division has its own officer to manage the administration. Director board is the main committee which decided election procedure, power of each officers, etc. Members of the director board include federation president, General Secretary, the treasurer and 18 division officers. | Malayalam | 1125 M.E./1950 |
| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/02 7 | Notice | By Poikayil Yohannan | Poikayil Yohannan announced a meeting of depressed groups in relation to the welcome meeting of the Hon' India Viceroy Wellington in front of Thiruvalla T.B. on 24th. | Malayalam | |

| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/02 8 | Notice | Notice | One week of oration based on the Bible is stated to be held from 8th to 15th of Dhanu at Eraviperoor, Kallumalikkal. Four members are identified to give the speech. Poikayil Yohannan, pastor Kochukunju, C.V. Mathai and C.M. Varghese are the speakers of the programme. | Malayalam | 1110 M.E./1935 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---|-----------|----------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/02 9 | Notice | Njaliyakuzhiyi | PRDS annual convention of the year 1938 announced to be held from Malayalam month Makaram 7th to 10th at Eraviperoor, Kallumalikkal. Catechism classes too are arranged along with it. The notice seeks wide public participation for the conventions. Missionaries like J.N. Ghalwar stated to be delivering speeches. | Malayalam | 1113 M.E./1938 |
| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/03 0 | Notice | Notice | Five days Bible speech announced to be held from 1st to 5th of Malayalam month Kumbham in the specially arranged hall at Kottarakkara Trikkannamangal. The notice seeks public participation. Poikayil Yohannan and pastor Muthoor Kochukunju are stated to be delivering speeches on various biblical themes and issues. | Malayalam | 1110 M.E./1935 |
| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/03 1 | Notice | Athiyalil Mathai | PRDS notice suggesting to send all unemployed members to their weaving school. Also stated that they are going to arrange boarding from Malayalam month Edavam 1st onwards and those who wish to stay there during their weaving training pay only Rs. 10 as boarding fees and apply before 15th of Malayalam month of Medam. | Malayalam | 1114 M.E/1939 |
| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/03 2p1-p25 | Transcription of Songs | Gospel on the Cross | Songs composed of various Biblical themes, human sufferings in this world especially their forefathers' sufferings as slaves, caste divisions and quarrels between various castes, etc. Many of the songs articulate Dalits' protection from and reliance on Jesus. | Malayalam | C.1930 |

| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/03 3p1-p12 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/03 4 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/03 5 | Census Report Application | Suviseshadeepa m by C.M. Abraham, Puthupally Census Report 1941 The Independent Bharath Bank Ltd. | Pamphlet gives interpretation of the Bible consisting of the Old and New Testaments. The Biblical narratives and messages are interpreted in a newmanner. Copy of the census report of the year 1941. Application form of 'The Independent Bharat Bank Ltd's share. Each share costs Rs. 5/- | Malayalam English Malayalam | 1941 1114 M.E./1939 |
|---|---------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/03 6 | | His Royal Highness Sree Chithira Thirunal Maharaja. by Manakkachira Ouseph Ouseph | Grievance letter submitted by Manakkachira Ouseph to HRH Sree Chithira Thirunal Maharaj exposing the corruptionby two opponent PRDS groups under the leadership of Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan and V. Janamma. The letter seeks solution to stop the corruption of both the groups. | Malayalam | 1124 M.E./1949 |
| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/03 7 | Notice | PRDS 7th annual grand meetings introduce fasting. by | In commemoration of the 7th death anniversary of PRDS founding leader Thiru: Poikayil Yohannan. The notice issued by the PRDS stated to organize a week long fasting and special prayers from Malayalam month Midunam 9th to 16th of 1941. The meeting announced to be held withMrs. V. Janamma on the Chair at Head Quarters, Eraviperoor | Malayalam | 1121 M.E./1941 |
| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/03 8 | Proclamation | Proclamation by HRH the great king stopping slave trade in Thiruvithamkoor . by HRH Ramaraja Bhahadur | Proclamation ending the slave trade in Thiruvithamkoor announced by HRH the great Maharaja Ramaraja Bahadur. The statement cancels permission to sell & buy human for any purpose. | Malayalam | 1030 M.E./1855 |

| 202/DDDC*4/ | Dradamatia | Draglamatian | Dra dometica anding the clave trade in | Malayalam | 1020 M E /18EE |
|-------------|------------------|------------------|---|-----------|----------------|
| | Proclamation | Proclamation by | Proclamation ending the slave trade in | Malayalam | 1030 M.E./1855 |
| KTR/001/03 | | HRH the great | Thiruvithamkoor announced by HRH the great | | |
| 9 | | Maharaja | Maharaja Ramaraja Bahadur. The statement cancel | | |
| | | stopping slave | permission to sell & buy human for any purpose. | | |
| | | trade in | | | |
| | | Thiruvithamkoor | | | |
| | | . by HRH | | | |
| | | Ramaraja | | | |
| | | Bhahadur | | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Transcription of | A True copy of | A printed copy of the document written on palm leaf. | Malayalam | 1019 M.E./1844 |
| KTR/001/04 | document on | an old palm leaf | The document agrees to hand over all control of a | | |
| 0 | palm leaf | document. by | Pulaya woman and her son to Kannampurathu Varki | | |
| | | • | Chacko from Vadakkedathu Raman Kochukunju | | |
| | | | | | |
| 202/222014 | | lls a d | | NA-II | 4435 445 /4050 |
| 292/PRDSM/ | | "We are not | PRDS leaders' statement that they shouldn't be | Malayalam | 1125 M.E./1950 |
| KTR/001/04 | Report | Christians" | treated as Christians in any sense as they belive in | | |
| 1 | | Declaration by | Hindu Dharma. In a meeting of Hinud Mahila | | |
| | | PRDS Leaders. | Samajam (Hindu women's association) a group under | | |
| | | | the leadership of Poikayil Janamma asserted that they | | |
| | | | follow Hindu Dharma and not belong to Christians in | | |
| | | | any sense. | | |
| | | | , | | |
| | | | | | |

| 292/PRDSM/ | Memorandum | Memorial. by | On behalf of the Depressed Class Christians N. John | English | 1110 M.E./1935 |
|------------|------------|---------------|---|---------|----------------|
| KTR/001/04 | | N.John Joseph | Joseph, Sri Mulam Legislative assembly member | | |
| 2p1-p6 | | | submitted a memorial to the Hon' members of the | | |
| | | | British Parliament. He has stated a few issues related | | |
| | | | to the Depressed Class Christians. The memorial | | |
| | | | began with the numerical strength of various | | |
| | | | Christian denominations and the caste-ridden and | | |
| | | | oppressive nature of upper caste Christians whoeven | | |
| | | | take advantages by asking for rights in the name of | | |
| | | | Depressed Class Christians as they are above 6 lakhs. | | |
| | | | As he stated in proportion to the numerical strength | | |
| | | | of the community upper caste Christians used to get | | |
| | | | representation in the legislative bodies and high posts | | |
| | | | in the service of the Travancore government. | | |
| | | | However, they have never shared it with depressed | | |
| | | | class Christians. As the demand put forward by them | | |
| | | | a separate classification has been made for | | |
| | | | themselves to safeguard their interests in 1933 and | | |
| | | | issued the statement that such converts hereafter be | | |
| | | | classified as 'Depressed Class Christians'. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| 292/PRDSM/ | Manuscript | by Parathotty | A short biographical note of Poikayil Yohannan | Malayalam | 1124 M.E./1949 |
|------------|------------|---------------|--|-----------|----------------|
| KTR/001/04 | | Chandrakumar | written by Parathotti Chandrakumar. The biography | | |
| 3p1-p14 | | | begins with a miraculous description of the birth of | | |
| | | | Poikayil Yohannan. He is described as the incarnation | | |
| | | | of God on the earth for the salvation of all depressed | | |
| | | | classes. His description includes miraculous events in | | |
| | | | his life time, important journeys and meetings, | | |
| | | | especially the special prayer meetings and rituals to | | |
| | | | save people, and court cases charged against him by | | |
| | | | church authorities and others. One of the important | | |
| | | | cases against him was the Kulangara Sara case of | | |
| | | | 1921. According to Chandrakumar as no one had the | | |
| | | | capability to disprove Yohannan's teachings of gospel | | |
| | | | and prophetic messages every community showed | | |
| | | | their enmity towards him. To alleviate all problems | | |
| | | | such as the increasing harm and discord against the | | |
| | | | PRDS a woman named Sara from Chettiyattu | | |
| | | | Kulangara has been offered to God and became | | |
| | | | pregnant. Though he has been charged with the crime | | |
| | | | later the case was rejected by the court. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| 292/PRDSM/ | Manuscript | | Bible study notes written by a missionary called V. | Malayalam | 1898 October |
|------------|--------------|-------------------|--|-----------|--------------|
| KTR/001/04 | (Bible Study | | Nagal. The notes mainly give explanation of the | | |
| 4p1-p26 | Notes) | | question of Baptism and its symbolic meaning. The | | |
| 1 | | | author finds link between baptism especially the | | |
| | | | ceremony of covering in water with Jesus' death, | | |
| | | | burial and resurrection. The author negates the | | |
| | | | goodness of infant baptism as it should be a faithful | | |
| | | | declaration of one's unity in God. One should attain | | |
| | | | the unity by following the path of Jesus christ. | | |
| | | | According to him a sinner should submit | | |
| | | | herself/himself to death following Jesus. Instead of | | |
| | | | giving offerings or pryers to save from sin one should | | |
| | | | internally experience death on a cross. Everyone | | |
| | | | should follow the foot prints of Jesus. To attain | | |
| | | | resurrection or new birth one should surrender | | |
| | | | herself/himself at the feet of Jesus and follow the life | | |
| | | | of Jesus to attain heaven along with him. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Newspaper | Grand Birthday | Report of the 75th grand birthday celebration of Sri. | Malayalam | 1951 Feb 22 |
| KTR/001/04 | clipping | Celebration | Poikayil Kumara Gurudevan. In the presidential | | |
| 5 | | | address of the programme Sri. Mannathu | | |
| | | | Padmanabhan gives the message that Gurudevan was | | |
| | | | a real Hindu. | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Newspaper | Set fire in | Report of setting fire to Sree Kumaragurudevan | Malayalam | 1951 Feb 27 |
| KTR/001/04 | | Violence: | temple by the unknown criminal forces. The official | , | |
| 6 | 5 | Communal | group alleged it to be the work of opposing group of | | |
| | | goons set fire to | Christian PRDS to express their contempt in declaring | | |
| | | Sree Kumara | PRDS as a Hindu sect. | | |
| | | Gurudevan | | | |
| | | temple | | | |
| | | | | | |

| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/04 7p1-p271 | Notice (Circular) | Circular Part I 1953-1960 | Bundle of circulars dealing with manifold subjects and activities of PRDS from 1953 - 1960. Detailed guidelines aimed at the smooth and disciplined running of the organization are given in the circulars. The guidelines include the suggestions to collect the first fruit from each and every family, note on special occasions such as marriage, death and festivals, suggestions to keep moral standard and values, guidelines for prayers and worships in various units, etc. The bundle of circulars contain themes such as special announcements, discourse on spiritual themes to make one think moral and organizational issues, the early history especially the bygone glory of Adidravidars, their decay and liberating mission, section on health reform, etc. The writings based on spiritual themes incorporate ideas from various religious texts such as the Bible. There are circulars consisting of the report of the monthly meetings and the message of Gurudevan. Some of the circulars mention the timely collection of funds for different development programmes.Certain others | | 1953-1960 |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|-----------|--------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/04 8p1-p2 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.1/1961 by P R M Kumar, General Secretary | the early history especially the bygone glory of Adidravidars, their decay and liberating mission, section on health reform, etc. The writings based on spiritual themes incorporate ideas from various religious texts such as the Bible. There are circulars consisting of the report of the monthly meetings and the message of Gurudevan. Some of the circulars mention the timely collection of funds for different development programmes. Certain others emphasise the need for observing fast. The grand birthday of Gurudevanused to be celebrated every year. we also come across the formation of youth groups and construction of the holy shrine. One notice was on the Formation of Bharat Kumar Dharma Samajam another organization within the movement that aimed at the over all development such as economic, educational, cultural and mental of the backward people from low caste community. Circular includes report of the meeting held in the previous month, especially the reports of various unions and the resolutions passed during the meeting. Members were asked to pay their subscription dues without much delay. The high council has also taken the decision to celebrate the | Malayalam | 1961- Jan 20 |
| | | | 83rd birth day celebration of Gurudevan. | | |

| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/04 9p1-p8 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.2/1961 by P R M Kumar, General Secretary | Circular carries the report of the 83rd grand birthday celebration of Gurudevan held from15-17 February 1961, It also includes resolutions of high council and detailed statement of income and expenditure for the month of January and February. The high council resolutions include setting up of a committee for the formation of Sunday study class curriculum, circle wise division of areas, assignment of responsibilities for secretaries and activists, etc. | Malayalam | 1961-Mar 29 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/05 0p1-p3 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.3/1961 by P R M Kumar, General Secretary | Circular consists of various activities of PRDS such as Youth meeting, study class and the decision to conduct gurukula training class in May 1961. A note on thetemporary responsibilities of circle secretaries and guidelines for marriageprocedures are also given. | Malayalam | 1961-Apr 26 |
| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/05 1p1-p2 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.5/1961 by P R M Kumar, General Secretary | Circular carries the report of the 22nd death anniversary memorial service of Gurudevan held from 28-30 June 1961.On that occasion a fasting prayer meeting also was conducted. The cirular also includes a statement of expenditure estimated for the construction of a shrine along with a note on various funds to be collected. | Malayalam | 1961-Jul 8 |
| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/05 2p1-p2 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.7/1961 by P R M Kumar, General Secretary | Circular includes report of the meeting held in the previous month and progress report of the construction of a shrine for Gurudevan. For the collection of funds members have been classified into A B C grade on the basis of their economic status. | Malayalam | 1961-Sep 20 |

| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/05 3p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.1/1962 by P R M Kumar, General Secretary | Circular encompasses the report of the meeting conducted on 13th and 14th January 1962, and a statement of the shrine construction. It lauds the members for the timely payment of funds for the holy shrine. Also carry narrations of the divine birth of Poikayil Kumara Gurudevan, a new name with which the followers of the Hindu sect addressed him. | Malayalam | 1962-Jan 23 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/05 4p1-p3 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.2 /1962 by P R M Kumar, General Secretary | Circular includes the report of the 84th grand birthday celebration of Gurudevan held from 16 to 18 February 1962. Members were asked to be more generous in contributing money for the construction of the holy shrine for Gurudevan. Notes on various PRDS activities are also included in the circular. | Malayalam | 1962-Mar 5 |
| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/05 5p1-P2 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.3/1962 by P R M Kumar, General Secretary | Circular consists of the report of the foundation stone laying ceremony of Sri. Kumara Gurukkalari. Various speeches on the occasion carry the narrations of slave sufferings in the past and Yohannan is described as a saviour who came for the liberation of Slaves. A note on the shrine construction is also included in the circular. | | 1962-Apr 26 |
| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/05 6p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.4/1962 by P R M Kumar, General Secretary | Circular consists of the teachings of Gurudevan that the universe is guided by a law and similarly the PRDS members are asked to follow the guidelines given for their regular practices. Self evaluation is one way suggested to assess the everyday activities of each members. They are also asked to contribute according to their economic status. Notes on various activities of PRDS are also given in the Circular. | Malayalam | 1962-May 26 |

| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/05 7p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.5/1962 by P R M Kumar, General Secretary | Report of the 23rd death anniversary observation of Gurudevan held from 28-30 June 1962. Circular includes the ceremonies conducted on the occasion and various activities of PRDS including the formation of a Voluntary group for the construction of the shrine for Gurudevan. It also carry descriptions of Yohannan's services for the uplift of slave castes. | Malayalam | 1962-Jul 20 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/05 8p1-p5 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.6/1962 by P R M Kumar, General Secretary | Circular contains the report of the new year meeting conducted on 16th and 17th August 1962 and the summary of the speech by Smt. Janamma on the occasion. The need of having a progressive thought in one's life is emphazised in the speech. Details of various events and guidelines are also given in the circular. | Malayalam | 1962-Sep 3 |
| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/05 9p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.8/1962 | Report of the memorial day meeting of slave emancipation held on16 and 17 October 1962 in PRDS head office at Sreekumar Nagar. High council resolutions, notes on various events and marriage custom andrules, etc., are also included in the circular. | Malayalam | 1962 |
| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/06 0p1-p3 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.10/1962 by V K Vijayan, Secretary | Circular carries various high council resolutions, suggestions, details of court cases, appeals to contribute money for meeting the expense of court, and report of protest meeting held etc. Details of the court cases are also mentioned as the case with the group of Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan on land issue was continuing. Certain information on the verdicts such cases are also communicated through the circular. | Malayalam | 1962-Nov 30 |

| 202/000044 | N.4i | A = alla i · | Magazine includes photographs of various PRDS personalities, | Malayalara | 1000 Oct 10 |
|-------------|-------------|-----------------|---|------------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ | _ | Aadhiyar | poetries, short stories, articles, short life history of Dalit leaders, etc. | Malayalam | 1969-Oct 16 |
| KTR/001/06 | (Annual | Deepam Annual | Biography of Dr. Bhimrao Ramji Ambedkaris cited in the article of K.P. | | |
| 1p1-p132 | suppliment) | Suppliment by | Keshava Menon. He emphasizes the need for the unification of | | |
| | | Chief Editor, | various Adivasi groups in Kerala. N. T. Gopalan refers to the condition | | |
| | | Poikayil P.J. | of Harijans in Kerala throughhis writing titled 'Harijans and | | |
| | | Thankappan | Journalism'. He advises them to be more active in journalism in order | | |
| | | Папкарран | to draw the attention of political parties, social workers and | | |
| | | | governments into the poor condition of Harijans and thus try to | | |
| | | | strugglee to achieve their demands. Kuzhithura Sugathan discusses | | |
| | | | 'Progressive Literature and Harijans'. T.H.P. Chentharasseri, in his article states the historical stages of evolution and development of | | |
| | | | Adi-dravidars. Articles are there on the promulgation of weaving | | |
| | | | industry by P.R.M. Kumar and writing on 'Our Artists' by John | | |
| | | | Kuzhiveli. P.N. Vijayakumar writes about Martin Luther King under | | |
| | | | the title Nigro Gandhi explaining his fight against racial | | |
| | | | discrimination. An article on Sree Ayyankaliby Appukuttan | | |
| 1 | | | Kunnukuzhyis also there in the magazine. Special session of essays | | |
| | | | deal with the life history and divinity of Kumara Gurudevan (Poikayil | | |
| | | | Yohannan), short biographical sketch of V. Janamma, and P.J. Baby. | | |
| | | | M.S. Thankappan's article gives a detailed study of the poems of Sri. Poykayil Kumara Gurudevan. Viswanathan Nayar Pattom writes on | | |
| | | | the divinity of Gurudevan. Article by R. Raghavan Pongummoodu | | |
| | | | deals with the nobility of Adi-dravidars tracing the historical | | |
| | | | evolution and glory of Dravida culture and their kings such as | | |
| | | | Ravanan, Mahabali, etc. Historical background of Eraviperoor is | | |
| | | | discussed in the magazine by P. Devraj. Some of the short stories are | | |
| | | | Puthiya Velicham by Poika, Enakilikal by Rose C. R., Perumattam by | | |
| | | | Paul Chirakkarodu, Mochanam by Solaman, Nashttapetta Parudheesa | | |
| | | | by G. Kozhencherry, Nombaram puranda oratmavu by M. M. Bashir, | | |
| | | | etc. | | |
| | | | | | |
| 202/DDDCN4/ | Dooklat | Civitiath hinth | The healdet includes whate and a short life history of | Malayalam | 1072 Feb 1F |
| 292/PRDSM/ | DOOKIEL | Sixtieth birth | The booklet includes photo and a short life history of | Malayalam | 1972-Feb 15 |
| KTR/001/06 | | anniversary | Ms. V. Janamma, Poikayil Yohannan's wife and the | | |
| 2p1-p12 | | memorial | president of PRDS centered on Hindu Dharma. The | | |
| | | booklet by | biographical sketch includes the achievements and | | |
| | | | various contributions made by Janamma for PRDS | | |
| | | | movement. Construction of school buildings and | | |
| | | | worship place, especially the weaving school at | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | Amara, five storied shrine of Gurudevan, etc., are | | |
| | | | some of the achievements occured during her period. | | |
| | | | It is stated in the booklet that she could successfully | | |
| | | | overcome the crucial and unpleasant problems in | | |
| | | | PRDS. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| 292/PRDSM/ | Magazine | Aadhiyar | A suppliment published on the eve of the | Malayalam | 1974-Jan 6 |
|------------|----------|--------------|---|-----------|------------|
| KTR/001/06 | | Deepamby P J | inauguration of Sri. Kumara Guru Deva memorial | | |
| 3p1-p24 | | Thankappan, | shrine (Smaraka Mandapam). Article of K. Thampi | | |
| | | Chief Editor | Kottayam deals with the services of Poikayil | | |
| | | | Yohannan, especially his representations and | | |
| | | | speeches for the uplift of depressed groups. As stated | | |
| | | | in the article he was very much disturbed about the | | |
| | | | social disparities existed in Kerala and mobilized | | |
| | | | people against it. N. Sisupalan's article, 'Independent | | |
| | | | India after a Quarter Century' discusses the condition | | |
| | | | of India afterIndependence till the time. Emmass in | | |
| | | | his article traces out the historical context of | | |
| | | | customary practices formulated in PRDS. There are | | |
| | | | articles on 'Harijans, the depressed' by K.R. | | |
| | | | Thankappan, essay on spiritual matters by V. | | |
| | | | Janamma, untouchability in Keralam by T. | | |
| | | | Chandrakumar, the 'Real Sound and Spirit of Ancient | | |
| | | | Dravidians' by Pattom Viswanathan Nair. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| 292/PRDSM/ | Magazine | Birth Centenary | Poikayil Yohannan's birth centenary memorial souvenir. It | Malayalam | 1978-Feb 17 |
|-------------|------------|-----------------|--|-----------|-------------|
| TR/001/06 | (Souvenir) | Memorial | includes various poems, essays, photographs of leading | | |
| lp1-p59 | | Souvenirby | personalities of PRDS, monograph, etc. Some of the essays | | |
| - p = p = 0 | | Poikavil P J | are written on the basis of the moral lessons of Bhagawat | | |
| | | Thankappan | Gita, a holy text of Hindus. A monograph of Narayanan | | |
| | | Папкаррап | Thiruvalla titled 'Sree Kumara Gurudevan and | | |
| | | | Contemporary social reformers' place Kumara Gurudevan | | |
| | | | along with the prominant reformers like Buddha, Sri | | |
| | | | Sankara, Sree Narayana Guru, Ayyankali, etc., who fought | | |
| | | | against the prevailing superstitious practices and beliefs in | | |
| | | | society. T. H. P Chentarassery talks about the problem of | | |
| | | | caste in Indian society and suggests the need of | | |
| | | | promulgating mixed marriages to eradicate caste practices | | |
| | | | from the society. Biography of Poykayil Gurudevan is also | | |
| | | | published in the magazine. Other essays are: the historical | | |
| | | | facts in the traditional songs of Athimar by K. Thampy | | |
| | | | Kottayam; Revolutionary initiatives of Poikayil Appachan by | | |
| | | | P.K. Choti Thiruvalla; the context of customary differences | | |
| | | | among the depressed groups by K.K. Santhakumar; | | |
| | | | Religion, Man and Sree Kumara Gurudevan by M.S. | | |
| | | | Thankappan; Woman's personality through ages by | | |
| | | | Vijayamma Manjanamkuzhiyil; the story of joining PRDS by | | |
| | | | Puthiyaveettil Satyanathan who was a Marthomite. In most | | |
| | | | of the articles caste is harshly criticized and identified as an | | |
| | | | evil practice of human beings. M.S Thankappan writes | | |
| | | | about the specificreligious teaching of Gurudevan which | | |
| | | | according to him was different from other religious | | |
| | | | leaders'. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| 292/PRDSM/ KTR/001/06 5p1-p66 | Monograph | Thannathan Valarnnavar(Tho se who grew by their own) by N D Joshi | Monograph on the life history of P by N.D. Joshy. Poikayil Appachan w caste Paraya family. According to h question the practice of caste syste age onwards. He was a daily wage of 18. At the age of 21 he became 1083 (1908) he founded PRDS. The includes narrations of Yohannan's pathetic conditions of the lower caschools, his life as a Christian paste Marthoma and Brothren churches, PRDS leaving all Christian churches prejudices existed in these churches a member of legislative assembly, and death in 1939. | vas born in a lower nim he used to em from his early earner till the age a pastor. In M.E. e monograph childhood days, the aste children in or in CMS, introduction of a due to the caste es, his initiatives as | Malayalam | 1979-Feb |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|---|--|--|-----------|--------------------------|
| Code No. | O | n's name and y/description | , , | Custodial history | Descr | iption of the collection |

| 292/PRDSM/ | Prathyaksha Raksha Daiva Sabha | Edathara House, Vattakotta, | Mr. Santhosh Babu | The manuscript wh | ich is a note on various themes |
|------------|---|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--|
| SBR/001 | began in 1910 under the | Kummanad P.O., Pathanamthitta | is a member of this | prepared by an ann | onymous leader of PRDS dates from |
| | leaderships of Poikayil Yohannan, | District, Kerala, India | movement. The | the early 20th centi | ury i.e., 1925-26. Through alternative |
| | Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan and | | materials were | interpretations of t | he Bible, and prophetic messages, |
| | Koduveli Varghese. Poikayil | | possessed from his | Yohannan/PRDS us | ed to contest the teachings of the |
| | Yohannan was the president of this | | father Mr. V.K. | missionaries and va | rious Christian denominations. Critique |
| | movement and played a leading | | Raman, former | of caste dominance | prevailing in the church is a major |
| | role until his death in 1939. He | | president of the | theme that features | s these writings. The lack of unity |
| | devoted his life to resolve the | | PRDS movement. | among various Chri | stian denominations have been |
| | problems of lower castes such as | | | criticised. The notic | on of 'truth', 'revelation', etc., are the |
| | Pulayas, Parayars, Kuravars, etc., in | | | foundational catego | ories much discussed in the writings. |
| | both the material and spiritual | | | The circulars that h | ave been used for the inner community |
| | realms. Though PRDS developed in | | | communication end | compasses the most significant |
| | the context of missionary | | | documents of this of | collection. This was the medium |
| | Christianity the movement moved away from the boundary of | | | through which the | central ideas of the PRDS was |
| | Christianity and offered critique of | | | communicated. It v | was pastiches of the teachings of |
| | it. In his biblical teachings he | | | Poikayil Yohannan | selectively adapted to their |
| | criticized the domination of upper | | | requirements. It als | o shows the hybridity of the ideas in a |
| | castes within the church. His | | | different way. There | e was an effort to bring in ideas from |
| | preachings and prophetic messages | | | dominant Hindu tex | kts even as the Bible provided the |
| | challenged to the missionaries | | | template for their a | rticulation. This situation becomes |
| | | | | much pronounced i | n the later decades when the |
| | | | | ideological pulls an | d the desire to represent themselves as |
| | | | | Hindus became un | avoidable. All these become evident in |
| | | | | the circulars. | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Code No. | Type of material Title and Author | Content/Historical e | event | Language(s) | Date/Period |

| 292/PRDSM/ | Manuscript | Truth and | This manuscript is on various themes prepared by an anonymous spiritual leader of PRDs and dates | Malayalam | 1101 M.E./1926 |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|-----------|----------------|
| | | | and untruth, Cheramar and Christianity, Ups and Downs of depressed classes, Christ and Jews, Adi- | , , , | |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/00 1p1-p72 | Manuscript | untruth | from the early 20th century ie, 1925-6. Some of the themes discussed in the article include truth and nutruth, Cheramar and Christianity, Ups and Downs of depressed classes, Christ and Jews, Adi-Dravidars, Human life, Gospel and Christianity, Prayers, Instructions to Pulayas and Parayas, Message to PRDS, Jesus and Apostle, God and his incarnations, etc. The author begins the essay confronting the allegations against PRDS leaders such as Polikayil Yohannan for preaching "false" interpretations and prophecies on the basis of the Bible. According to the author God's creation and revelations are not from untruth but from truth. Criticizing the allegations of churches and others anyone who has raised doubts about PRDS is advised to observe their preachings, worships, and doings and compare them with the ideas in the Bible. Author compares the present allegations made by Christian churches against PRDS preachings with the Biblical narrations of harmful allegations against Lesus and his teachings made by the lewish authority. Some of the depressed class Christians too are criticized for their allegations against PRDS. As the author says Christianity should be manifested in one's life in this world. Other issues addressed in the manuscript included the lack of unity among various Christian edominations, various steps towards hell, readings on God's creation and doings, message of the Gospel, moral teachings based on the Bible, mission of Apostle, problems of Christianity today, God and His form, etc.The author has also addressed the tissue of depressed class Christians such as Cheramar, Pulayar and Parayar leaving Catholicism, CMS, and Brotheren Churches. Lower castes' glorious past and present backwardness is another them discussed in the writing. In almost all narrations the lower castes of today have been described as the original inhabitants and kings who reigned in a glorious historical past. Their present slave conditions were due to the conquest and forceful control by Aryans. Self-assertion and realization of D | Malayalam | 1101 M.E./1926 |
| | | | all depressed classes to have faith in God and the Bible for their spiritual development and liberation. Criticising the split and lack of unity within Christianity the essay points out the value of Apostolic mission based on Gospel and how their life became a model for Christian faith. One part of the text deals with the problems within the PRDS movement especially the conflict based on faith, prophecies and the Bible interpretations. The author makes an appeal to all the members of PRDS not to listen the words of those who left PRDS to join other Church organizations or those who found their own Churches giving their own interpretations based on the Bible and special ceremonies like 'Rakhshanirnayam'. The document also criticizes them for making harmful allegations against PRDS and doing cermonies like 'Rakhshanirnayam' which, as the author claims, is associated with the PRDS movement. The article also suggested to the members not to entertain and protect any of these ex-members of PRDS. Another section of the note deals with the topic 'God, Jesus, Holy Spirit, the Bible and me.' Hindu religious beliefs such as the incarnation of God, etc., are criticized in it. As the author says one's birth would be divine only if s/he comes from God throughdivine birth | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/00 2p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.1/1963 | Circular carries the spiritual lessons based on the teachings of Poykayil Sree Kumara Guru Devan. Divine incarnations are mentioned as the embodiment of God in manifold forms to redeem human being at different times. As indirectly referred in the circular, Kumara Guru Devan is identified as one such who descended from God to the earth with a definite purpose to redeem the downtrodden lower caste slaves from their misery. | Malayalam | 1963 |

| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/00 3p1-p5 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.2/1963 by V K Vijayan, Secretary | Circular consists of the report on the 85th grand birthday celebration of Sri. Poykayil Kumara Gurudevan. Different aspects of the functions during the celebration are explained in the circular such as the procession held, general meeting etc. A note is also included about the monthly activities of PRDS. | Malayalam | 1963-Feb 2 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/00 4p1-p2 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.3/1963 by V K Vijayan, Secretary | Report on the meeting held on 14th and 15th March 1963 where the committee has passed certain resolutions such as the need to maintain unity among the community members and the practical means to be adopted for it. A separate monthly meeting is recommended to be held in every unit. | Malayalam | 1963-Mar 21 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/00 5p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.4/1963 | Circular seeks financial support from each unit to repay the debt over the acquisition of Eraviperoor and Amara lands' income. Guidelines are given for Sunday study classes. Sri. K K Kuttappan has been assigned as the director of sunday study class and P K Dileep as the assistant director. A detailed list of the unit wise collection of fund and the arrears to be paid is also mentioned. | Malayalam | 1963 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/00 6p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.6/1963 by V K Vijayan, Secretary | Circular deals with the Malayalam new year programmes held on 16th and 17th August 1963, moral lessons, formation of a new working committe, special announcements, statement of income, etc. On the occasion of new year programmes Smt. V Janamma and Sri. Vivekanadan delivered messages to lead a new life. | Malayalam | 1963-Sep 2 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/00 7p1-p2 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.7/1963 by V K Vijayan, Secretary | Circular deals with the reports of each unions, election of assistant secretary and regular activities of PRDS. It is also decided to appoint an assistant secretary in each union. | Malayalam | 1963-Sep 2 |

| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/00 8p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.8/1963 by V K Vijayan, Secretary | The philosophical and religious teachings are the main themes dealt with in the circular. A detailed list of people who have committed to perform volunary work in the community is also given. Various PRDS | Malayalam | 1963-Sep 23 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|-----------|-------------|
| | | Secretary | activities for the coming month are also noted. | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/00 9p1-p2 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.11/1963 by V K Vijayan, Secretary | Man's devotion to God and God centered life is highlighted in the circular. It asserts that the basis of all beings in the universe are centered in an almighty the supreme power. Circular also includes a description of various events of PRDS. | Malayalam | 1963-Dec 27 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/01 0p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.2/1964 by V K Vijayan, Secretary | The circular carries report of the 86th grand birthday celebration of Sri. Poykayil Kumara Gurudavan which has been celebrated from15 to19 February 1964 at Eraviperoor. Procession, community meeting, meeting of women, general meeting, etc were conducted during the occasion. A section of the document deals with the religious teachings meant for the spiritual advancement of the members. | Malayalam | 1964-Feb 30 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/01 1 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.3/1964 by V K Vijayan, Secretary | Circular insists the members to pay their dues on time for dealing with the expenses of Eraviperoor land. A campaign is launched to intensify the collection of funds in all circles | Malayalam | 1964-Mar 16 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/01 2p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.4/1964 by V K Vijayan, Secretary | Members are asked to be punctual in giving their monthly subscription to PRDS. Certain steps were taken to collect these earnings without delay from all units. Notes on restrictions of marriage in certain months of the year and youth meeting are also included in the circular. | Malayalam | 1964-Apr 30 |

| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/01 3p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.5/1964 by K C Karunakaran BA, Secretary | A section of special advice along with moral suggestions are given in which people are asked to work hard and contribute generously to the betterment and growth of PRDS; members are advised to be capable of overcoming the obstacles that come across their life. Circular also deals with regular announcements. | Malayalam | 1964-May 22 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/01 4p1-p5 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.7/1964 by K C Karunakaran, Secretary | The circular includes report of the Malayalam new year progammes held from 15 to16 August 1964; it also refers to special session of spiritual discourse, as well as reference to various resolutions, etc. | Malayalam | 1964-Sep 7 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/01 5 | | Circular No.9/1964 by K C Karunakaran, Secretary | Circular consists of the notice on various subjects such as the collection of funds from various unions, meeting for the newly wedded couples etc. | Malayalam | 1964-Oct 21 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/01 6 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.11/1964 by K C Karunakaran BA, Secretary | Reminds the members of the dues to be given to various unions and to submit it as early as possible. Union secretaries and assistant secretaries are asked to submit their address in the office. A notice on the next working committee meeting is also included in the circular. | Malayalam | 1964-Dec 26 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/01 7p1-p2 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.10/1964 by K C Karunakaran BA, Secretary | Circular deals with the inadequacy of the funds collected from different unions and reminds about it. Special circle wise meeting is planned to make the fund collection easy and fast. It is also decided to make the collection of first fruits from each family in the 30th of Malayalam month Vrichikam. It also includes notices of regular events and the details of working committee members transferred from their earlier committee. | Malayalam | 1964-Nov 19 |

| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/01 8p1-p3 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.2/1965 by K C Karunakaran BA, Secretary | The circular includes report on the 87th grand birthday celebration of Sri. Poykayil Kumara Gurudevan held from 4 to 6, 1965, the grand procession, general meeting and various programmes. Teaching on spiritual life and man's strive for the attainment of heaven is noted in a special session. | Malayalam | 1965-Feb 26 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/01 9p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.3/1965 by K C Karunakaran BA, Secretary | The circular carries the message that human being is not able to know God fully as he does not know himself fully. He does not even understand the origin and end of his life as his knowledge is limited. By certain practices people may get certain aspect of a notion of God. Circular also provides pieces of advise for the members. | Malayalam | 1965-Mar 19 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/02 0p1-p2 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.9/1965 by P C Ramachandran, Secretary | The circular includes report on the meeting conducted on 17th September 1965 in which certain important resolutions on community issues were passed. It was decided to collect of Rs. 1.50 from each family to meet the expense of a legal dispute in the high court. The circular also provides a note of new appointment of certain members as office bearers. | Malayalam | 1965-Sep 21 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/02 1p1-p2 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.10/1965 by P C Ramachandran, Secretary | The circular carries report of the observance of the memorial day meeting of slave emancipation conducted on 16th October, 1965 with various programmes. The meeting was inaugurated by Sri. P. Vivekanandan ex. MLA. New working committee, managing committee and advisory council were elected on 16th October evening. List of new managing committee and advisory committee members are given in the circular. A session deals with a special lecture on the existence of caste slavery even after the abolition of slavery. The lecture invokes people to take proper effort for their liberation realising the present backwardness. | Malayalam | 1965-Oct 27 |

| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/02 2p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.12/1965 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Circular consists of certain resolutions passed in the advisory council held on 17th December 1965 such as the membership certificate, guidelines for marriage, etc. Note also is given about the court case, the collection of first fruits, sunday study class, etc. | Malayalam | 1965-Dec 30 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/02 3p1-p2 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.1/1966 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Report on the meeting and study class conducted on 13th January 1966, the details of agenda to be taken up in the next meeting and the notice of the birthday celebration of gurudevan, etc., are included in the circular. The grand birthday celebration would be conducted from 17th to 20th February 1966 with various programmes. A festival committee has also been constituted for its smooth functioning. | Malayalam | 1966-Jan 23 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/02 4p1-p3 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.2/1966 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Circular deals with the report of 88th grand birthday celebration of Poykayil Sri. Kumara Gurudevan along with his religious teachings. The teachings carry the messge that the members should work hard continuously for their improvement in life and to be vigilant on their ways not to fall in hidden pits. | Malayalam | 1966-Mar 2 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/02 5p1-p2 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.6/1966 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Report on the 27th death anniversary meeting of Kumara Gurudevan lasted for three days from 14 to 16 June 1966 in Sreekumar Nagar at Eraviperoor. Another session deals with his teachings. There are special notes on the forthcoming new year meeting. | Malayalam | 1966-Jul 20 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/02 6 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.7/1966 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Circular deals with new year programmes held on 16th and 17th August 1966 and it also has various suggestions for its members to follow. It was decided to take certain actions on those who are not participating in the prayer meeting continuously for three months and who fails to give the specified fraction of their income the unit. Transfer of working members is also noted in the circular. | Malayalam | 1966-Aug 26 |

| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | As stated in the religious teachings the mysteries of | Malayalam | |
|------------|------------|-----------------|--|--------------|-------------|
| SBR/001/02 | (Circular) | No.9/1966 | God are identified as beyond human thoughts. But | , | |
| 7p1-p4 | | | they are manifested through the chosen people by | | |
| | | | God. Quoting incidents from the Bible the birth of | | |
| | | | Jesus Christ and of Sree Krishnan's life in Hindu | | |
| | | | mythology it is pointed out that they are the | | |
| | | | examples of manifestations of Good. As stated in the | | |
| | | | lecture the current generation is running for salvation | | |
| | | | here and there but fails to attain it. Notes and notices | | |
| | | | of meetings and programmes are also included in the | | |
| | | | circular. | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | The religious teachings throw light on the need of a | Malayalam | 1966-Nov 23 |
| SBR/001/02 | (Circular) | No.10/1966 by P | real knowledge from God to lead human beings to | | |
| 8p1-p3 | | R M Kumar, | their ultimate goal. Two songs are included in the | | |
| | | Secretary | circular along with certain resolutions. | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | The circular includes a note on the meeting | Malayalam | 1966-Dec 20 |
| SBR/001/02 | (Circular) | No.II/1966 by P | conducted in the head quarters on 15-16 December | , | |
| 9p1-p4 | | R M Kumar, | 1966, notes on lectures on spiritual matters, and | | |
| | | Secretary | major resolutions passed. The main theme of the | | |
| | | | lecture was God's creation of man and the Earth. | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | Circular consists of a note on the meeting conducted | Malayalam | 1966-Dec 20 |
| SBR/001/03 | (Circular) | No.1/1967 | on 13th and 14th January 1967. The 89th grand | Iviala yalam | 1300 Bee 20 |
| 0p1-P4 | (Circular) | 140.1/1507 | birthday celebration of Kumara Gurudevan is decided | | |
| OPITT | | | to celebrate in February from 25 to 26, February 1967 | | |
| | | | and each family is asked to contribute Re.1 towards | | |
| | | | the expense of the celebration. Detailed list of the | | |
| | | | festival committee members and festival executive | | |
| | | | committee members are also given in the circular. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/03 1p1-P3 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.3/1967 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Circular consists of religious discourse, and detailed instructions on the responsibilities and credentials to be fulfilled by the committee members and the secretary. Certain instructions are given to the common man also. They are asked to live a life based on truth and instructions. Notes on working members' transfer, appointment of new working members, etc are also given in the circular. | Malayalam | 1967-Mar 3 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/03 2p1-p2 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.4/1967 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | The circular deals with the report, resolutions and instructions. The main resolution was to set up an ad hoc committee to draft laws and regulations which govern the members of the community. | Malayalam | 1967-Apr 25 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/03 3p1-p3 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.5/1967 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Circular deals with various announcements for the coming meetings. It reminds members of being in fasting for 15 days. A passage is given on fasting and its importance by quoting from the Bible.Certain songs are also included in the circular. | Malayalam | 1967-Jun 19 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/03 4p1-P4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.6/1967 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | The circular includes a report on Poykayil Sree Kumara Gurudevan's 28th death anniversary meeting that had taken place from 28 to 30 June 1967 at Sreekumar Nagar. Apart from this, the early history of adi-dravidars, "the present day slaves" and their current situations are traced. Songs, resolutions and notices are also included in the circular. | Malayalam | 1967-JuL 19 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/03 5p1-P2 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.7/1967 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Circular consists of the report of the new year meeting held on 16th and 17th August 1967. Along with this there are songs, general announcements related to the working of the organization, and religious discourse on the need of taking new resolutions and responsibilities for others. | Malayalam | 1967-Aug 24 |

| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/03 6p1-p3 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.8/1967 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Circular includes the report on the previous meeting held on 16th and 17th Septemeber 1967, discourse on Onam festival, notices, resolutions, working members' transfer, etc. Members are alos asked to contribute generously to the fund collection for the construction of a shrine for Gurudevan. | Malayalam | 1967-Sep 21 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/03 7p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.9/1967 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | The circular includes report of the memorial day meeting of slave emancipation conducted on October 15th and 16th of 1967. It also deals with religious discourse encompassing the messages from the Bible and Hindu religious texts. As stated in the discourse God manifests heavenly mysteries in human hearts and such people are the redeemers. Details of resolutions, workers' transfer, and announcements are too specified. | Malayalam | 1967-Oct 22 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/03 8p1-p3 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.10/1967 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Circular includes a report of the meeting held on 17th November 1967, note on the construction of a shrine for Gurudevan, songs and moral lessons to motivate them religiously. Members are asked to contribute their dues to the fund collection for the construction of the shrine as early as possible. | Malayalam | 1967-Nov 17 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/03 9p1-p2 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.11/1967 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Circular includes the report of the working committee meeting held on 15th and 16th December 1967, update on the shrine construction and a statement of income and expenditure for the month of October 1967. Circular mainly speaks about the deficiency of fund for the construction of the shrine and people are asked to pay their dues without delay. | Malayalam | 1967-Dec 18 |

| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/04 0p1-p3 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.1/1968 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Circular deals with the report of the meeting conducted on 14th and 15th January 1968, update on the construction of the shrine, notices on Gurudevan's 89th birthday celebration and meeting of PRDS constitution drafting ad hoc committee. A joint meeting of PRDS constitution drafting ad-hoc committee and advisory council is scheduled to conduct on 16th February 1968 in the headquarters. | Malayalam | 1968-Jan 17 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/04 1p1-p3 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.3/1968 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Circular consists of the report on the meeting conducted on 12th and 13th April 1968, discouse on 'earth, country and sons of the country', update on the shrine construction, notice on youth meeting etc. The discourse emphasises the idea of a new world. The birth of Gurudevan in this world is seen as to annihilate the caste system among human beings and to build up the downtrodden people into one community. Update on the construction of the shrine demands the early contribution of the dues from the members. | Malayalam | 1968-Apr 27 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/04 2p1-p3 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.4/1968 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Circular deals with the report of the youth meeting held on 11th and 12th May 1968, special message for the youth, regular events and announcements. Youths are asked to be loyal to Gurudevan's teachings and to grow in the light of his messages. Amounts are assigned for each individual according to their conomic status and profession to be contributed to he shrine construction. Certain notices on PRDS citivities are also included in the circular. | Malayalam | 1968-May 15 |

| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | Circular includes the report of the 29th death | Malayalam | 1968-Jul 5 |
|------------|------------|----------------|--|-----------|-------------|
| SBR/001/04 | (Circular) | No.5/1968 by P | anniversary meeting of Gurudevan held on 28th and | | |
| 3p1-p4 | | R M Kumar, | 29th June 1968. A fasting along with meditation is | | |
| | | Secretary | observed on 28th and special worship was held on | | |
| | | | 29th morning. The need of unity among people is | | |
| | | | stressed in the message. Update on the construction | | |
| | | | of the shrine, new year meeting, election of new | | |
| | | | working committee members, notices on varios | | |
| | | | subjects etc., are included in the circular. | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | Circular deals with the report on the new year | Malayalam | 1968-Aug 24 |
| SBR/001/04 | (Circular) | No.6/1968 by P | meeting, discourse on divine wisdom, songs, | | |
| 4p1-p4 | | R M Kumar, | resolutions and notes on various matters. As stated in | | |
| | | Secretary | it the mystery of God is intrinsic in God itself and it is | | |
| | | | revealed to only those whom he wants to reveal. | | |
| | | | Resolutions include reports on special meeting of the | | |
| | | | youths to be conducted on 7th September 1968. | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | Circular includes the note on the working committee | Malayalam | 1968-Sep 18 |
| | (Circular) | No.7/1968 by P | meeting on 15th and 16th September 1968, update | | |
| 5p1-p2 | (| R M Kumar, | on the construction of the shrine, notices and notes | | |
| 1 | | Secretary | on various events, etc., All unions are asked to give | | |
| | | | the detailed list of the people who have given their | | |
| | | | dues and those who have not yet given to the | | |
| | | | construction of the shrine. Reminder is also given | | |
| | | | about the dues pending on the first fruit collection. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/04 6p1-p8 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.8/1968 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Circular deals with the report on the memorial day meeting of slave emancipation held from 13th to15th October 1968. Special worship was held in the shrine during the occasion. A general meeting was also conducted and speeches delivered on the occasion have been published for the wider public. In their speeches they emphasized the need of hardwork and look forward into the future through the history of past years. Circular also deals with a short message from the teachings of Gurudevan which carried the message that the children of God should be independent from all bondage as God is independent. Transfer of working members, notes on various subjects, advise etc are given in the circular. | Malayalam | 1968-Oct 21 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/04 7 | Notice (Circular) | Secretary | Circular includes the report on the working committee meeting held on15th and 16th November 1968 and an update on the construction of the shrine. Meeting of the advisory council and youth secretaries is scheduled to take place on 14th December to discuss certain important matters. | Malayalam | 1968-Nov 25 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/04 8p1-p2 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.10/1968 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Circular includes the report of the meeting conducted on 14th and 15th December 1968, religious discourse on God, statement of income, and notices of the PRDS events. It is stressed in the discourse that the concept of 'one God' is named after different names by man. As man lacks the real wisdom and God is seen to them as different. | Malayalam | 1968-Dec 17 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/04 9p1-p3 | Notice (Circular) | 1968 by P R M | A special circular consists of the report on the 90th grand birthday celebration of Sri. Kumara Gurudevan, messages from the teachings of Gurudevan, update on the construction of the shrine, etc. A detailed statement of income and expenditure for the construction of the shrine is also given. | Malayalam | 1968-Feb 20 |

| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | Circular includes a short report on the working | Malayalam | 1969-Jan 25 |
|------------|------------|----------------|--|-----------|-------------|
| SBR/001/05 | (Circular) | No.1/1969 by P | committee meeting held on 13th and 14th January | | |
| 0p1-p2 | | R M Kumar, | 1969. It was decided to celebrate the 91st birth day | | |
| | | Secretary | on 15th February 1969 without much fanfare due to | | |
| | | | the sudden demise of Sri. Poykayil Baby, the elder son | | |
| | | | of Gurudevan. A silent procession is scheduled to be | | |
| | | | held during the occasion followed by a condolence | | |
| | | | meeting. | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | Circular consists of the report of the procession and | Malayalam | 1969-Feb 25 |
| SBR/001/05 | (Circular) | No.2/1969 by P | condolence meeting held over the demise of Sri. | | |
| 1p1-p4 | | R M Kumar, | Poykayil Baby. It also includes philosophical thoughts | | |
| | | Secretary | on human understanding of God, special suggestions | | |
| | | | on the construction of the holy shrine and a detailed | | |
| | | | list of income and expenditure of the meeting held on | | |
| | | | the 91st birthday of Gurudevan. | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | Circular includes a short report on the meeting held | Malayalam | 1969-Mar 20 |
| SBR/001/05 | (Circular) | No.3/1969 by P | from13 to15 March 1969, moral teachings, transfer of | | |
| 2p1-p2 | | R M Kumar, | working members, certain notes etc. Members are | | |
| | | Secretary | instructed to be more active in the work for the | | |
| | | | completion of the shrine (Gurumandapam). | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | Circular consists of a short report on the meeting | Malayalam | 1969-Apr 24 |
| | (Circular) | No.4/1969 by P | held from 13 to15 April 1969, philosophical writing, | , | · |
| 3p1-p3 | • | R M Kumar, | note on youth festival, working members' transfer, | | |
| | | Secretary | and suggestions on various matters. It was also stated | | |
| | | , | that God would intervene to redeem the slaves from | | |
| | | | their servitude. | | |
| | | | | | |

| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/05 4p1-P4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.5/1969 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | The special circular includes a note on the youth convention held on 11th May 1969. During the occasion a general meeting also was conducted in which various personalities emphasized in their speech about the need of spiritual awakening among the youth. Youths are asked to involve more in the PRDS activities. A list of new committee members, by law drafting committee members and their meeting, etc are noted in the circular. | Malayalam | 1969-May 12 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|-----------|--------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/05 5p1-P3 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.6/1969 | Circular encompasses a short report on the meeting held on 14th and 15th May 1969, moral lessions, and notes of lecture delivered on the occasion of youth convention are included in the circular. Early history of PRDS especially the struggles and agitations led by PRDS under the leadership of Poikayil Yohannan and its growth are mentioned in the passage. | Malayalam | |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/05 6p1-p5 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.7/1969 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Circular includes report on Poykayil Sri. Kumara Gurudevan's 30th death anniversary meeting taken place in June from 28 to 30 June 1969. In relation to this a fasting cum meditation was observed on 28th evening and performed special worship on the dawn of 29th June. Working committee meeting was alos conducted on the occasion. There are narrations based on spiritual uplift and the early history of adidravidars, the present day slaves. The circular also includes notices, suggestions, resolutions, etc. | Malayalam | 1969-July 20 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/05 7p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.8/1969 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Circular consists of a short report on new year meeting held on 16th and 17th August 1969, religious writing, suggestions and guidelines for occasions such as marriage, working members' transfer and notice on the coming working committee meeting. Working hard for a better tomorrow was the core message of the writing. | Malayalam | 1969-Aug 23 |

| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | Circular includes a note on the meeting of 16th and | Malayalam | 1969-Sep 22 |
|------------|------------|-----------------|--|-----------|-------------|
| | (Circular) | No.9/1969 by P | 17th September 1969, narrations evoking inspiration | , | · |
| 8p1-p4 | , | R M Kumar, | to work for PRDS, notices on various occasions, | | |
| ' ' | | Secretary | working members' promotion and transfer. Members | | |
| | | | are asked to work for PRDS and to guard it from the | | |
| | | | attack of enemies. They are asked to give their | | |
| | | | individual contribution to PRDS without delay and | | |
| | | | hesitation. | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | Circular includes report on the memorial day meeting | Malayalam | 1969-Nov 1 |
| SBR/001/05 | (Circular) | No.10/1969 by P | of slave emancipation held from 18 to 20 October | | |
| 9p1-p3 | | R M Kumar, | 1969. A special meeting for youth was held on the | | |
| | | Secretary | occasssion. The origin of slavery, the contesting | | |
| | | | identity of slaves, and the context in which they | | |
| | | | became slaves, etc were the major themes and | | |
| | | | questions addressed in the meeting. It also deals with | | |
| | | | various PRDS activities and notices too. | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | Circular deals with a short report of the meeting held | Malayalam | 1969-Nov 25 |
| SBR/001/06 | (Circular) | No.11/1969 by P | from 15 to 17 November 1969 and a religious | | |
| 0p1-p3 | | R M Kumar, | discourse encompassing instances mainly from the | | |
| ' ' | | Secretary | Bible. The importance of women in family, society, | | |
| | | | and nation are highlighted in the writing. It reads a | | |
| | | | divine relation between woman and God in the | | |
| | | | creation of the human. Guideline for marriage, | | |
| | | | notices etc., are included in it. Special | | |
| | | | announcements are there regarding the High court | | |
| | | | judgement as it favoures them in a case filed between | | |
| | | | the group of V. Janamma and the opponent group | | |
| | | | under the leadership of Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/06 1p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.12/1969 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | | Malayalam | 1969-Dec 24 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/06 2p1-P4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.1/1970 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Circular includes a short report of the working committee meeting held from 21st to 23rd January 1970 column of spiritual teachings, announcements and updates, guidelines and suggestions. PRDS is depicted as a divine federation meant for the total redumption of the downtrodden people. All members are asked to cooperate with the venture of PRDS especially for the liberation of the slaves castes. | Malayalam | 1970-Jan 30 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/06 3p1-p6 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.2/1970 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Circular includes the report on the golden jubilee meeting of PRDS and the 92nd grand birthday celebration of Kumara Gurudevan. General meetings, various cultural programmes, prayer meetings, procession etc were conducted on the occasion. Circular also speaks about the context in which the PRDS movement emerged. It is due to Gurudevan, an embodiment of God who started the movement to redeem the people who were in darkness for a very long time. Certain resolutions are also included in the circular. | Malayalam | 1970-Feb 25 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/06 4p1-p3 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.3/1970 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Circular carries the report on the meeting held on 14th and 15th March 1970 and a discourse on the presence of almighty God and the power of illusion (negative power). It is stated that due to the negative power man falls into sin and death. PRDS members are asked to understand these two powers and lead their life with the former. Notes and notices are also included in the circular. | Malayalam | 1970-Mar 15 |

| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/06 5p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.4/1970 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Circular consists of the report on the meeting held on 13th and 14th April 1970, and a discourse on the relation between man and God. The importance of the creation of human is mentioned in it. A comparison is made between the people of Israel in bondage in Old Testament and the condition of the depressed class people in India. The writing evokes the depressed groups to develop spiritually to free themselves from their servitude. Suggestions,working committee members' transfer, notes on various subjects etc., are also included in the circular. | Malayalam | 1970-Apr 18 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/06 6p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.5/1970 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | The circular mainly deals with a discourse on spiritual and material life of man especially the eternal relation of man with God is highlighted. This relation is built by soul and it is a way of life. The salvation and punishment of generation is carried through the chosen by God. A special notice about the decision to divide the existing circles into division, regular events and guidelines too are included in the circular. | Malayalam | 1970-May 20 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/06 7p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.6/1970 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | The circular carries a report on one day fasting observed on 28th June 1970. It has also carried information on the meeting held from 28th to 30th June 1970 on the eve of Gurudevan's 31st death anniversary. Quoting from the Bible the writing traces the relevance and importance of fasting with a definite purpose. Notice on working committee meeting, formation of youth committees in certain unions, etc., are also given in the circular. | Malayalam | 1970-Jul 01 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/06 8p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.7/1970 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Circular includes report on the new year meeting held on 16th and 17th August 1970, various notices, and a new year message wishing a prosperous days ahead. | Malayalam | 1970-Aug 25 |

| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/06 9p1-p4 | | Circular No.8/1970 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Circular consists of a short note on the working committee meeting held on 17th and 18th September 1970 followed by a religious discourse. Guidelines and suggestions for resolving various problems, appointment and transfer of working members, etc are also included in the circular. An update about the construction of santimandapam is also given. | Malayalam | 1970-Sep 20 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/07 0p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.9/1970 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Circular includes a report on the commemoration meeting of slave emancipation followed by a religious discourse encompassing ideas from various religions. The meeting was held from 17th to19th October 1970. Varous leaders including Ms. V Janamma spoke on the occasion. Behind the creation of the universe, according to the discourse, lay the plan of God to meet the needs of man. Members are asked to give their dues for various activities of the federation at the earliest. Notices and resolutions are also included in the circular. | Malayalam | 1970-Nov 01 |

| 202/0000011 | N1 - 12 | C' I | Circles to the decrease of the condition of the | D 4 - 1 1 | 4070 N . 35 |
|-------------|------------|------------|--|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ | | Circular | Circular includes report of the working committee | Malayalam | 1970-Nov 25 |
| | (Circular) | | meeting held on 15th and 16th November 1970, | | |
| 1p1-p6 | | R M Kumar, | transcription of a special speech delivered, | | |
| | | Secretary | resolutions of advisory council, etc. As per the | | |
| | | | resolution of the advisory council the bride and | | |
| | | | groom should be saved and redeemed through a | | |
| | | | symbolic ritual of PRDS to perfom marriages. | | |
| | | | Members of PRDS are asked to be free from the | | |
| | | | consumption of drugs and alcohols. Students are also | | |
| | | | asked to be members in sunday study class and youth | | |
| | | | group till the age of 18. The speech articulates the | | |
| | | | notion that Poikayil Yohannan, posthumously Kumara | | |
| | | | Gurudevan, is a divine person who came to this world | | |
| | | | to save all depressed groups. Also made serious | | |
| | | | allegations against the opponent groups of PRDS for | | |
| | | | their conflicting interests and initiatives. PRDS | | |
| | | | working members are also advised to share the issues | | |
| | | | discussed in the speech with one another on the | | |
| | | | occasion of family visits. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | Circular consists of the short report of the working | Malayalam | |
| SBR/001/07 | (Circular) | No.11/1970 | committee meeting held on 15th and 16th December | | |
| 2p1-p4 | | | 1970, religious discourse and the resolutions of | | |
| | | | working committee held on 17th December 1970. An | | |
| | | | action council of nine members were elected for | | |
| | | | giving leadership to the community activities. A | | |
| | | | publicity committee of seven members was also | | |
| | | | formed. The circular also reported of a protest | | |
| | | | meeting conducted against the attack of progressive | | |
| | | | council leaders, another splinter group of the PRDS. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/07 3p1-p3 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.1/1971 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Circular carries contesting narration on adi-dravida tradition, their decay and uplift, notice on the 92nd grand birthday celebration of Gurudevan, list of festival committee members, various suggestions and notes for the celebration. Suggestions include the instructions for conducting the commemoration day meeting of the second death anniversary of Sri. P J Baby on 22nd January 1971. Also remindes each union to collect the first fruits at the earliest. | Malayalam | 1971-Jan 19 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/07 4p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.2/1971 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Circular includes report of the golden jubilee convention and the 93rd grand birthday celebration of Gurudevan held from 17 to 22 February 1971 at PRDS headquarters. The golden jubilee convention was inaugurated by Thiruvananthapuram city Mayor Mr. M Kunjuraman. The speech of various personalities on the occasion carried the message that Gurudevan and his activities came from divine power. They evaluate the anti-caste initiatives of PRDS even at the critical juncture. A discourse on birth and various notices are also included in the circular. | Malayalam | 1971-Mar 10 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/07 5p1-p3 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.3/1971 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Circular include a short note on the working committee meeting held on 14th and 15th April 1971, a discourse on the appearance of God as a human to save and redeem people, suggestions and guidelines, working members' transfer, and notes on various events. Main suggestios were to conduct meetings with less expenses in all unions, encourage the people from outside to join the union etc. Notice also given about the special meeting for the youths on 16th May 1971. | Malayalam | 1971-Apr 27 |

| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/07 6p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.5/1971 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Report on the new year meeting held on 16th and 17th August 1971 at PRDS headquarters, a new year message, various suggestions, contributors' list to buy a tape recorder, notes on various events, etc are given in the circular. | Malayalam | 1971-Aug 27 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/07 7p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.6/1971 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Circular consists of the report of the commemoration of slave emancipation held from October 16th to 18th of 1971, a discourse on the importance of people's reliance on God, suggestions, notes on various events such as the transfer of working members, forthcoming working committee meeting, etc. Members are asked to make generous financial contribution to meet the expenses of the construction of the holy shrine (mandapam). | Malayalam | 1971-Oct 20 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/07 8 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.7/1971 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Report on the last working committee meeting conducted on 16th and 17th November 1971 and various notices are included in the circular. A reminder is given about the collection of funds for the construction of the shrine. Notice states a special meeting for the youths on 26th December 1971 to take some important decisions. Another notice was regarding the petition filed in the Changanassery Munsif court and its judgement that was delivered in their favour. | Malayalam | 1971-Dec 02 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/07 9p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.8/1971 by P R M Kumar, Secretary | Circular includes note on the working committee meeting held on 15th and 16th November 1971, a religious discourse, notes on youth meeting and another meeting related to the grand birthday celebration, and notices on various programmes. The youth meeting is planned to conduct from 7th to 9th January 1972. A contribution is also decided to collect to meet the expenses of grand birthday celebration of Gurudevan. | Malayalam | 1971-Dec 20 |

| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | Circular carries a note on the working committee | Malayalam | 1972-Jan 18 |
|------------|------------|----------------|---|-----------|-------------|
| SBR/001/08 | (Circular) | No.1/1972 by P | meeting held on 14th and 15th January 1972, a | | |
| 0p1-p5 | | R M Kumar, | discourse on light and dark, resolutions of festival | | |
| | | Secretary | committee, certain notes to various branches of the | | |
| | | | movement, etc. The 93rd grand birthday of | | |
| | | | gurudevan is decided to celebrate from 16th to 21st | | |
| | | | February 1972 at PRDS headquarters. Various | | |
| | | | programmes are planned during the occasion. A list | | |
| | | | of central committee members are also given in the | | |
| | | | circular. | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | Circular deals with the elaborate report of the 93rd | Malayalam | |
| SBR/001/08 | (Circular) | No.2/1972 | grand birthday celebration of Gurudevan and the 60th | | |
| 1p1-p4 | | | birthday of Ms. V. Janamma, both were celebrated | | |
| | | | jointly in February from 16th to 21st 1972 at PRDS | | |
| | | | headquarters. The celebration has been commenced | | |
| | | | with the hoisting of the flag by the president of PRDS. | | |
| | | | General meeting, special worship, procession etc | | |
| | | | were carried out during the occasion. Circular also | | |
| | | | includes a religious discourse especially it draws | | |
| | | | parallel lines between the birth of Jesus Christ and | | |
| | | | Kumara Gurudevan. | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | | Circular | Circular consists of a short report of the working | Malayalam | 1972-Mar 15 |
| SBR/001/08 | (Circular) | No.3/1972 by P | committee meeting held on 13th and 14th March | | |
| 2p1-p2 | | R M Kumar, | 1972 at PRDS headquarters, resolutions passed, | | |
| | | Secretary | certain notes on various events and details of union | | |
| | | | members' transfer. It was also decided to collect | | |
| | | | contributions for the construction of the building. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/08 3p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.4/1972 by Convenor and Secretary, Youth federation | Report of the working meeting conducted on 12th and 13th April 1972 at PRDS head office, discourse on the festival Vishu, suggestions and guidelines, resolutions passed, notice of youth federation etc., are included in the circular. Through the campaign rehetoric the members are advised to work hard and make progress and achieve an independent life. A notice is also given about the joint meeting of working committee, managing committe, advisory councils and working secretaries to take decision on | Malayalam | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/08 4p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.5/1972 by P N Viajayakumar M A, General Secretary | all the cases in the court . Circular consists of a short report of the working committee meeting held on 13th and 14th May 1972 and a discourse incorporating ideas from the Bible and Hindu religious texts. The concept of slave and slavery are perceived from a spiritual point of view. Resolution of the working committee, various suggestions and notes, union members' transfer, union news, youth federation news, sunday study class news, etc are also included in the circular. | Malayalam | 1972-May 19 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/08 5p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.6/1972 by P N Viajayakumar M A, General Secretary | A discourse on tradition is given in the first part of the circular. Various suggestions, notices, notes, union news, etc., are also included in the circular. All unions are asked to submit their statement of union materials. Members are also asked to pay their month end subscription to the union without fail. The writing discusses about the life based on material and spiritual path. Bringing the example of Jesus and his way of life the writing talks about the need for going back to their sagely tradition and their spiritual way of life. | · | 1972-Jul 20 |

| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/08 6p1-p5 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.7/1972 | The circular mainly consists of a discourse on equality and freedom, a note about thiruvonam, notice of working members' transfer, union news, appointments, etc. The concept of God's creation of everything in the world is put forward in the writing. The fall of man from the union of God and the subsequent origin of sin on earth is highlighted in it. | Malayalam | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------|--|
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/08 7p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.8/1972 | The writing on spiritual theme carries the idea that the chosen people of God might be brought back to Him after some time even if they go away from God by committing sin. The circular reeferss to the great tradition of Israel which shows God's concern for the. Similary tracing the glorious tradition of Adidravidars, the original inhabitants of India, the writing articulates their firm hope in God's special concern for them. They draw a parallel between the efforts of Poikayil Yohannan among Adi-dravidars and that of the efforts of Jesus. The instances, are to a great extent taken from the Bible. They used Thirukkural Vedam, Njanavattiyar, etc., to trace their tradition and culture, and to show how God favours them. Transfer of union members, notes, various union news, youth federation news, etc., are also included in the circular. | Malayalam | |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/08 8p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.9/1972 | A detailed report of the 118th memorial day meeting of slave emancipation held from October 14th to 16th of 1972 is given in the circular. The meeting was inaugurated by P J Thankappan, convenor of youth federation. Various cultural programmes were conducted during the occasion. Special worship along with a special religious discourse was also deliverd on the occsaion. Notices and notes are also given in the circular. | Malayalam | |

| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/08 9p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | No.10/1972 by P N Viajayakumar M A, General | The circular includes note on the working meeting held on 15th and 16th November 1972 and a religious discourse. God has a definite plan about everything but man loses this plan. Man commits sin and the fruit of this sin is experiencing from generation to generation. And thus the cause of the origin of slaves became the result of the sin of their ancestors. Notice on state convention, update on the construction of the shrine, various notes etc are also given in the circular. | Malayalam | 1972-Nov 2 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/09 0 | Notice (Circular) | . , | Circular consists of the notice on the state convention scheduled to conduct on 30th and 31st December 1972. A total participation of members in the convention is requested. A reminder about the collection of one lakh rupee for the construction of a holy shrine also noted in the circular. Another announcement was regarding the favourable judgement of the famous 'Varakukala case' filed against Mr. Njaliyakuzhi Simon Yohannan in the Kottayam district court. | Malayalam | 1972-Dec 26 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/09 1p1-P4 | Notice (Circular) | N Viajayakumar M A LLB, General Secretary | The question of worshipping the almighty God is highlighted in the religious discourse. Taking the example from the Old Testament the writing shows the mode of real worship. It has also expressed the doubt the feasibility of a real worship in this progressive world. Spiritual advise is given to the members for a real worship of God. Reminder about the collection of one lakh rupee for the construction of the holy shrine, and various notices are also included in the circular. | Malayalam | 1973-jAN 16 |

| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | Circular includes a detailed report of the 91st grand | Malayalam | 1973-Feb 26 |
|------------|------------|------------------|--|---|-------------|
| SBR/001/09 | (Circular) | | birthday celebration of Gurudevan commenced on | , | |
| 2p1-p4 | , | | 17th February 1973. General meetings, processions, | | |
| - - - | | | speech of eminant personalities, etc., were conducted | | |
| | | · · | during the occasion. The celebration was concluded | | |
| | | , | on 19th February 1973 with a concluding meeting. | | |
| | | | Writing based on spiritual themes, songs, notices on | | |
| | | | various subjects etc., are also given in the circular. | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | | Circular | The writing points out the spiritual and physical | Malayalam | 1973-Mar 24 |
| SBR/001/09 | (Circular) | No.3/1973 by P | dimensions of the work. Mention is also made of the | | |
| 3p1-p4 | | , , | concept of slave, slavery, hope in Gurudevan and his | | |
| | | | prophecies. Resolutions of advisory council, update | | |
| | | Secretary | on the construction of the shrine, notice on study | | |
| | | | class anniversary, etc., are also noted in the circular. | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | The circular carries note on the previous working | Malayalam | 1973-May 25 |
| SBR/001/09 | (Circular) | No.5/1973 by P | committee meeting, discourse on the need of | | · |
| 4p1-p4 | | N Viajayakumar | peoples' reliance on God, songs, suggestions, notices, | | |
| | | M A LLB, General | union workers' transfer, youth federation news, etc. | | |
| | | Secretary | The relation between God and man and the failure of | | |
| | | , | man to keep his reliance on God is highlighted in the | | |
| | | | writing. Gurudevan, has been portrayed as an | | |
| | | | embodiment of God who came to reunite the broken | | |
| | | | relation between the new generation of Adi-dravidars | | |
| | | | and God. Members are asked to conduct ward level | | |
| | | | meetings and family prayers in every week. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/09 5p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.6/1973 by P N Viajayakumar M A LLB, General Secretary | Circular consists of a discourse incorporating ideas from various religious texts such as the Bible, songs, resolutions of advisory committee, various notes, youth federation news, etc. In the writing the members are advised not to wear ornaments and also warned that those who do so will be expelled from the community. The 34th death anniversary meeting of Gurudevan is decided to be held from 28th to 30th June 1973. | Malayalam | 1973-Jun 25 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/09 6p1-P4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.7/1973 by P N Viajayakumar M A LLB, General Secretary | The circular mainly deals with a discourse on the question of fasting, notice on marriage, notes on new appointment, youth federation news, songs, etc. The purpose of observing fasts, its importance, etc., are described in it. Fasting is observed to come closer to God braking the bondage (sin) of man which blocks the relation between man and God. | Malayalam | 1973-Jul 20 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/09 7p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | | A short report on the new year meeting held on 17th and 18th August 1973 at the PRDS head office, a discourse on new year, note on the youth camp conducted on 25th and 26th August 1973 are included in the circular. Circular also carries some local news too. | Malayalam | 1973-Aug 25 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/09 8p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.9/1973 by P N Viajayakumar M A LLB, General Secretary | The circular includes a discourse on spirituality, notices on various functioning of PRDS activities. The writing holds the view that slavery was due to the result of the alienation of man from God. The estrangement happened because of the pride of man. Passage from the Old Testament is quoted to show the past history of slavery and God's intervention through Moses to redeem them from the bondage of slavery. | Malayalam | 1973-Sep 18 |

| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/09 9p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | N Viajayakumar | Circular consists of the report of the 119th memorial day meeting of slave emancipation held in October 16th of 1973, a religious discourse, notes and notices on various PRDS activities. | Malayalam | 1973-Oct 20 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/10 0p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.11/1973 by P N Viajayakumar M A LLB, General Secretary | The circular includes a short report on the working committee meeting held on 15th and 16th November 1973, a religious discourse, notice on various subjects, details of the people who gave donation, youth federation news, etc. | Malayalam | 1973-Nov 20 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/10 1p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.12/1973 by P N Viajayakumar M A LLB, General Secretary | The circular includes writing on spiritual subject, notice on the state convention, various notes, details of donation, working members' transfer, etc. The writing holds the view that faith is important in life and it can be seen in one's action. One's faith is manifested in his life and action. Quotes from the Bible ares given here to show the importance of faith in life and religion. | Malayalam | 1973-Dec 18 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/10 2p1-p6 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.2/1974 by P N Viajayakumar M A LLB, General Secretary | A detailed report of the 93rd grand birthday celebration of Kumara Gurudevan is given in the circular. The celebration lasted for three days starting on 16th February 1974. Ms. V. Janamma president of PRDS hoisted the flag on the occasion. Grand procession, general meeting, special worship, speeches, cultural programmes, etc. were conducted during the occasion. The celebration was concluded on 18th February 1974. The circular also includes discourse on spiritual theme, youth federation news, various notices, etc. | Malayalam | 1974-Feb 20 |

| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/10 3p1-p3 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.3/1974 by P N Viajayakumar M A LLB, General Secretary | Circular mainly consists of a short report of the working committee meeting held on 14th and 15th March 1974 and a religious discourse stating the divine mission of Gurudevan. Women are advised not to wear ornaments as it lead them to doom. Conduct study class in all unions, morning and evening worship should be made in all families etc are some | Malayalam | 1974-Mar 16 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/10 4p1-p5 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.4/1974 by P N Viajayakumar M A LLB, General Secretary | of the guidelines given for the members. Circulr also include notices, note on various donations, etc. The circular includes a short report of the working committee meeting held on 13th and 14th April 1974, special messages encompassing moral lessons from various religious texts, notices, youth federation news, etc. The suspension of certain members from the union who failed to attend the working committee meeting is noted in the circular. Those people are asked to give reason for the failure in attending the meeting. | Malayalam | 1974-Apr 18 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/10 5p1-p6 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.5/1974 by P N Viajayakumar M A LLB, General Secretary | The circular includes a short report of the working meeting held on 14th and 15th May1974, religious discourse encompassing moral lessions and suggestions, notices, youth federation news, etc. The 48th birthday of Sri. Poykayil P J Baby is announced to be celebrated in all unions on 10th June 1974. All unions were divided into seven zones and each zone is assigned with special workers. | Malayalam | 1974-May 16 |

| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | The circular carries report of the 35th death | Malayalam | 1974-Jul 1 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|-----------|-------------|
| SBR/001/10 6p1-p4 | (Circular) | No.6/1974 by P N Viajayakumar | anniversary of Kumara Gurudevan conducted on 27th June 1974 at Eraviperoor head office, religious discourse encompassing moral lessions and suggestions, song, notices, details of donations given, election of various committee members, youth federation news, etc. The death anniversary meeting was inaugurated by Prof. G Sukumaran Nair and Smt. V Janamma presided over the meeting. The importance of observing fasting in life is advised. | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/10 7p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.7/1974 by P V Surendran Msc, General Secretary | The circular carries a short note on the working meeting conducted on 16th and 17th August 1974, a discourse encompassing moral advises and spiritual lessons, special announcements, various notices, details of donations, suggestions for contributing to Lechimatha fund, election of advisory council members, youth federation news, note on the next working meeting, etc. Tracing the early history, especially the hardships under slavery the writing advises the members to work for their freedom and independence. | Malayalam | 1974-Aug 20 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/10 8p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.8/1974 by P V Surendran Msc, General Secretary | The power of woman especially her role in bringing goodness and evil in the world is explained in the writing. It is said that everything in the universe is based on the power of woman. The sin came through a woman. However the divine grace could be seen when a woman gave birth to the redeemer. The idea is well explained with the help of quoting passages from the Bible. The formation of Church in Christianity and more such ideas are taken into account in the writing. Circular also consists of notices and reminders on various subjects. | Malayalam | 1974-Sep 19 |

| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/10 9p1-p4 | (Circular) | Circular No.9/1974 by P V Surendran Msc, General Secretary | Circular consists of the report of the memorial day meeting of slave emancipation held on 16th October 1974, discourse tracing the history of slavery, especially the context which led the slaves and depressed groups, and notes and notices on various PRDS activities. The writing also carries the idea that everything in the universe is led by the plan of God. Human pride and the origin of consequent sin which led to the birth of slaves is also mentioned in the writing. | Malayalam | 1974-Oct 21 |
|------------------------------------|------------|---|---|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/11 0p1-p4 | | Circular No.10/1974 by P V Surendran Msc, General Secretary | A short report on the working committee meeting held on 15th and 16th November 1974, religious discourse, song, notices, transfer of working members, youth federation news, etc are included in the circular. Discourse encompasses the story of addravidar's bygone glory, decay and the liberating missions. As stated in it, one should acquire purity of mind for the grace of God and wisdom. A note on the formation of PRDS, its purposes, present condition etc. are also mentioned in it. Various PRDS camps are decided to conduct in all units. | Malayalam | 1974-Nov 20 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/11 1p1-p4 | (Circular) | Circular No.11/1974 by P V Surendran Msc, General Secretary | Circular consists of the note on the last working committee meeting held on 15th and 16th December 1974, a spiritual discourse, notices, notes on various donations etc. The writing speaks about the life soul dwelling in the body of man. The soul is defiled by human pride. The main message given to the members of PRDS was to strengthen the mobilizational activities unitedly. Also aims the spiritual and material uplift of the members. | Malayalam | 1974-Dec 18 |

| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/11 2p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.1/1975 by P V Surendran Msc, General Secretary | A short note on the working committee meeting conducted on 13th and 14th January 1975, a religious discourse, explanatory meetings held, notes on the formation of new union, donations, youth federation news, etc., are included in the circular. Note is given on the activities of a new union at Chengannoor. The discourse is rhetorical about leading a life that is worth with the principles of PRDS. | Malayalam | 1975-Feb 18 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/11 3p1-p8 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.7/1975 by P V Surendran Msc, General Secretary | Report on the new year meeting held on 16th and 17th August 1975, religious discourse incorporating ideas from various religious texts, songs, passage on Onam, suggestions, resolutions passed, youth federation news, list of donations, various notices, etc constitute the circular. It is stated that the slave condition of Adi-Dravidars in India was due to the result of their separation from God and their sin/unfaithfulness to their God. A comparison is made between the slaves in India and those noted in the Old Testament who were liberated by Moses from the hands of Pharaoh. | Malayalam | 1975-Aug 30 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/11 4p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.8/1975 by P V Surendran Msc, General Secretary | A note on the last working meeting held on 16th and 17th September 1975, religious discourse, suggestions, and various notices are included in the circular. The members are asked to donate their small amount for the progress of the community. | Malayalam | 1975-Sep 25 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/11 5p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.9/1975 by P V Surendran Msc, General Secretary | Short report on the working meeting conducted on 18th and 19th October 1975, discourse on religion, notices, committee resolutions, union workers' transfer, youth federation news, donations, etc are included in the circular. The passage from the speech of Gurudevan highlights the fact that the slave people viz downtroddens are still lacking the real freedom even after the proclamation of slave emancipation. | Malayalam | 1975-Oct 22 |

| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/11 6p1-p7 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.10/1975 by P V Surendran Msc, General Secretary | Circular consists of the last working committee report and a discourse incorporating ideas from various religious texts. It sheds light on the poor condition of the slave people in India and the attempts made for changing their condition by PRDS. Members are asked to work unitedly for the overall development of the organization. Various notices, youth federation news, transfer of union workers etc are also included in the circular | Malayalam | 1975-Nov 20 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/11 7p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.11/1975 | Circular consists of the report of the last working meeting held on 15th and 16th December 1975, religious discourse incorporating ideas from various religious texts such as Bible, notices on sunday study class and 97th grand birthday celebration of Gurudevan, youth camps etc. The concept of the term embodiment, its purpose and relevance are discussed on the basis of the religious texts. | Malayalam | |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/11 8p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.2/1976 by P V Surendran Msc, General Secretary | A detailed report of the 97th grand birthday celebration of Gurudevan is noted in the circular. The celebration had been held for five days starting from 15th February 1976. The programme was commenced with hoisting the flag by E C Njanasundran. A procession and various cultural programmes were also conducted on the occasion. Special meeting for the PRDS members are also held during the days. Youth federation news, various notices etc are also included in the circular. | Malayalam | 1976-Feb 23 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/11 9 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.3/1976 by P V Surendran Msc, General Secretary | Special suggestions and notices are included in this circular. The suggestions include instructions to all unions to coduct Thursday-worship without fail. Punitive actions are suggested against those who fail to participate in the worship continuously and fail to give their income dues to the office. | Malayalam | 1976-Mar 22 |

| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/12 0p1-p5 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.4/1976 by P V Surendran Msc, General Secretary | The circular includes a short report of the working committee meeting held from 13th to 16th April 1976 and a religious discourse incorporating ideas from various religious texts. The historical narration behind the slaves in India is given in the writing. God's special intervention is highlighted to redeem them as they have became slaves due to their sin and separation from God. Special suggestions, notices, youth federation news, note on youth convention etc are also given in the circular. | Malayalam | 1976-Apr 20 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/12 1p1-p2 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.6/1976 by P V Surendran Msc, General Secretary | | Malayalam | |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/12 2p1-p5 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.7/1976 by P V Surendran Msc, General Secretary | Circular includes a detailed report on the 37th death anniversary of Gurudevan held from 15th to 27th June 1976 in all union offices and on 28th and 29th in PRDS head office, a short report on the last working meeting, a discourse on slave sufferings and mobilizational initiatives taken by Poikayil Yohannan, resolutions of the committee, suggestions and various notices. A fasting meeting, presided over by Smt. V Janamma was conducted during the occasion | Malayalam | 1976-Jul 7 |

| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/12 3p1-p6 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.8/1976 by P V Surendran Msc, General Secretary | Short report on the new year meeting held from 15th to 16th August 1976, religious discourse, songs, suggestions, notices, note on the independence day celebration, youth federation and women federation news etc are included in the circular. Purity of heart is said to be the prime credential for adoring God in the religious teachings | Malayalam | 1976-Aug 24 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/12 4p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.9/1976 | Note on the last working meeting held on 15th and 16th September 1976 followed by a religious discourse, note on donation, committees' resolutions, special notices, etc are included in the circular. Quoting the Bible passage, embodiment of God in each generation and time at different forms to regain the lost ones is highlighted in the passage given. | Malayalam | |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/12 5p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.10/1976 by P V Surendran Msc, General Secretary | Circular consists of a short report on the previous working committee meeting conducted from 15th to 17th October 1976, a discourse encompassing the ideas of various religious texts such as Bible, resolutions of the committee, transfer of union workers, special notices etc. The writing on spiritual theme carries instances more from the New testament where the teaching of Jesus is quoted to explain the sinful state of man and the salvific plan of God to redeem the sinned man. | Malayalam | 1976-Oct 25 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/12 6p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.11/1976 | The circular includes a religious discourse which carry the message that the selected people of God had gone against the plan of God and sinned against Him. In order to bring them back to Him from their sinful state God had taken the embodiment on earth. Circular also includes the note on the previous working meeting, notices, youth federation news, etc. | Malayalam | |

| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | The need of the intervention of God in man's life to | Malayalam | 1976-Dec 12 |
|------------|------------|----------------|---|----------------|---------------|
| SBR/001/12 | (Circular) | | reach the higher state of spirituality is highlighted in | - Widia yalami | 1570 Bee 12 |
| 7p1-p4 | (Circular) | V Surendran, | the religious discourse publicized in/through the | | |
| 7,62,6. | | General | circular. Circular also includes a note on the report of | | |
| | | Secretary | the working committeee meeting held on 15th and | | |
| | | Secretary | 16th December 1976, notices, list of people who have | | |
| | | | given the special collection of fund etc. | | |
| | | | given the special concedion of rand etc. | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | The circular consists of a detailed report of the 99th | Malayalam | |
| | (Circular) | No.2/1977 | grand birthday celebration of Gurudevan | ivialayalam | |
| 8p1-p3 | (Circular) | NO.2/1977 | commemorated from 16th to 20th February 1977 at | | |
| орт-р3 | | | Eraviperoor Sreekumar Nagar and a religious | | |
| | | | discourse encompassing ideas from various religious | | |
| | | | texts such as Bible. For instance, Bible is quoted to | | |
| | | | speak of the original sin and its aftermath and the | | |
| | | | incarnation of Christ to regain the sinned man. The | | |
| | | | birthday celebration was commenced with the | | |
| | | | hoisting of the flag by Ms. V Janamma, PRDS | | |
| | | | president. Procession, special meetings, cultural | | |
| | | | programmes, etc were conducted on the occasion. | | |
| | | | Youth federation news and other notices, are also | | |
| | | | included in the circular. | | |
| | | | included in the circular. | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Notico | Circular | The discourse publicized through the circular holds | Malayalam | 1977-Mar 23 |
| | (Circular) | No.3/1977 by P | the view that the various names such as chandala jati, | ivialayalalli | 1977-IVIdi 23 |
| | (Circular) | V Surendran, | - | | |
| 9p1-p4 | | General | depressed class, scheduled caste, etc., ascribed to the | | |
| | | Secretary | downtrodden people are the result of the alienation of the people from God who were the children of God | | |
| | | Secretary | • • | | |
| | | | earlier. It is said that these people were guided by | | |
| | | | God in the early period but later they have gone | | |
| | | | astray. Now only God can save these people from | | |
| | | | their miserable condition through his selected people. | | |
| | | | Transfer of new union members, new appointments, | | |
| | | | note on donation, etc., are also included in the | | |
| | | | circular. | | |
| | | | | | |

| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | A short report on the last working committee meeting | Malayalam | 1977-Apr 16 |
|------------|------------|----------------|---|-----------|-------------|
| SBR/001/13 | (Circular) | No.4/1977 by P | held on 13th and 14th April 1977, discourse | | |
| 0p1-p3 | | V Surendran | incorporating ideas from various religious texts, | | |
| | | Msc, General | various notices, etc., are included in the circular. The | | |
| | | Secretary | writing holds the view that there is no truth in the | | |
| | | | world and the untruth prevailing in the world which is | | |
| | | | the work of Satan. It also speaks about the concept | | |
| | | | of original sin and quotes from the Bible passage | | |
| | | | telling the story of Adam and Eve who committed sin | | |
| | | | against God by their disobedience. The absence of | | |
| | | | truth, justice, etc., are due to the result of original sin | | |
| | | | and consequent move from God. | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | The circular carries a discourse aiming to uplift the | Malayalam | 1977-May 30 |
| SBR/001/13 | (Circular) | No.5/1977 by P | members spiritually. It also includes suggestions, | | |
| 1p1-p6 | | V Surendran, | songs, various notices, statement of income and | | |
| | | General | expenditure of Lechimatha fund, youth federation | | |
| | | Secretary | news, etc. It is pointed out that Gurudevan has | | |
| | | | redeemed his people from their original sin and | | |
| | | | servitude and brought them all to one abode viz. | | |
| | | | PRDS. | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | The circular includes report of the last meeting held | Malayalam | 1977-Jul |
| SBR/001/13 | (Circular) | No.6/1977 by P | and the fasting observed by the members in all unions | | |
| 2p1-p6 | | V Surendran, | on the eve of the 38th death anniversary of | | |
| | | General | Gurudevan, discourse, various notices, etc. The | | |
| | | Secretary | discourse encompasses narrations of slave sufferings, | | |
| | | | the 'divine mission' of Gurudevan to liberate the | | |
| | | | people of slave generation. It states that Gurudevan is | | |
| | | | a divine person came to earth to redeem those who | | |
| | | | are in servitude. | | |
| | | | | | |

| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/13 3p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.8/1977 by P V Surendran, General Secretary | A short report on the last working meeting held from 16th to 18th September 1977, a discourse incorporating ideas from various religious texts such as the Bible, notices on various subects, etc., are consisted of in the circular. Tracing the slave sufferings and initiatives of uplift them the writing points out the way it affects present day slave generation especially the socio-economic and mental slavery prevailing in the life of PRDS members. It points out that the downtrodden people are still lacking the real freedom. | Malayalam | 1977-Sep 24 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/13 4p1-p5 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.11/1977 by P V Surendran, General Secretary | Circular consists of a note on the last working meeting held on 15th and 16th December 1977, a religious discourse, notices, youth federaton news, note on the formation of different committees for the 100th birthday celebration of Gurudevan, etc. | Malayalam | 1977-Dec 22 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/13 5p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.2/1978 | Circular mainly consists of a detailed report of the 100th grand birthday celebration of Gurudevan commemorated from 13th to 19th February 1978 at Eraviperoor headquarters with manifold programmes. The celebration was officially started with the hoisting of the flag by Ms. V. Janamma on 13th morning. Manifold programmes include meetings, processions, cultural programmes, etc. Special worship os also performed in the shrine. The circular also carries religious discourse incorporating narrations of a glorious Adi-Dravida past, their decay and slave sufferings, and divine mission to resurrect the present day group. It also points out the role of woman in their decay and liberation. | Malayalam | |

| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/13 6p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.3/1978 by General Secretary PRDS | Circular includes a note of the working meeting held on 13th and 14th April 1978, a religious discourse, report of purification ceremonies conducted, report of the convention conducted on behalf of Vakathanam unit, new appointments, special meetings for youths, etc. | Malayalam | 1978-May 4 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/13 7p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.5/1978 by M S Kuttappan, General Secretary | Relevance of fasting, its purpose, etc., are dealt in the religious discourse. Jesus' 41 days fasting cited in the Bible is mentioned in it. Fasting of Mahatma Gandhi is also cited to explain the importance and purpose of fasting. A song given in the circular manifested itself the fruits of observing fasting. Various notices are also noted in the circular. | Malayalam | 1978-Jun 19 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/13 8p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.6/1978 by M S Kuttappan, General Secretary | The circular includes reports, religious discourse, various notices, details of donations and fund collection, expenses, updates of the construction of new shrines at various places, etc. The religious discourse carries the idea that the feebleness of the downtrodden people happened due to their separation from God and their liberation from this pathetic condition will occur only by God. | Malayalam | 1978-Jul 25 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/13 9p1-p6 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.7/1978 by M S Kuttappan, General Secretary | Circular consists of various subject matters with regard to PRDS activities. Reports of the last working committee meeting and of the new year meeting are given in the circular. Resolutions passed, election of new committee members, collection of one lakh rupee fund, notice on next high council meeting, agendas, various notices and notes etc are also included in the circular. | Malayalam | 1978-Nov 22 |

| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/14 0p1-p6 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.8/1978 by M S Kuttappan, General Secretary | Circular consists of a note on the working committee held on 16th and 17th September 1978, instructions on the fund collection of one lakh rupee for various purposes, notices, youth federation news, etc. To collect fund the members have been divided into three grade viz. A, B and C according to their financial status and are requested to pay rupees 150, 100 and 75 respectively. | Malayalam | 1978-Sep 20 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|-----------|-------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/14 1p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.9/1978 | Circular mainly consists of a detailed report of the 124th memorial day meeting celebrating the abolition of slave trade held from 14th to 16th October 1978 at PRDS head office and Victoria town hall and notice on the forthcoming grand birthday celebration of Gurudevan. Ms. V Janamma, president of PRDS hoisted the flag during the memorial day meeting. Mr. Sooranattu Kunjanpilla presided over the meeting. A reminder is also given regarding the collection of one lakh rupee fund along with various notices and suggestions. | Malayalam | |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/14 2p1-p4 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.1/1979 by M S Kuttappan, General Secretary | Report of the new appointment of General Secretary, notice of the celebration of grand birthday of Gurudevan scheduled to be held from 13th to 19th February 1979 at PRDS headquarters, etc., are consisted of in the circular. The arrangements for the celebration is planned to a great extent forming different committees entrusting specific responsibilities. A dress code is demanded for all the members participating to the celebration. | Malayalam | 1979-Jan 1 |
| 292/PRDSM/ SBR/001/14 3p1-p2 | Notice (Circular) | Circular No.4/1979 by M S Kuttappan, General Secretary | Circular mainly consists of a short report of the last working committee meeting held from 14th to 16th May 1979, a religious discourse on the basis of Bhgawatgeetha, songs, various notices, guidelines, etc. The discourse was on four main ages, its characteristics and Godly embodiments during these period. | Malayalam | 1979-May 29 |

| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | A short note on the last working meeting held from | Malayalam | |
|-----------------|------------|----------------|--|-----------|-------------|
| SBR/001/14 4 | (Circular) | No.5/1979 | 14th and 15th June 1979, song and discourse carrying narration of slave sufferings and divine mission of | | |
| | | | Yohannan are included in the circular. It points out | | |
| | | | that slavery happened due to their pride. Darkness, | | |
| | | | alienation and feebleness are the outcome of pride. | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | The document includes a discourse on the efforts of | Malayalam | 1979-Jul 20 |
| SBR/001/14 | (Circular) | No.6/1979 by M | Gurudevan to invoke the activities of PRDS, note on | | |
| 5p1-p2 | | S Kuttappan, | the last working committee meeting, reports, notices, | | |
| | | General | etc. The members are asked to abide by the | | |
| | | Secretary | instructions of Gurudevan and being loyal to PRDS. | | |
| | | | Circular invites the members to take part in the | | |
| | | | forthcoming new year meeting too. | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | Circular mainly consists of a discourse on the 'divine | Malayalam | |
| SBR/001/14 | (Circular) | No.10/1979 | mission' of Gurudevan to invoke the mobilizational | | |
| 6p1-p2 | | | activities of PRDS. The members are asked to | | |
| | | | understand the essence of Gurudevan's philosophical | | |
| | | | principles clearly. It is also stated that the overall | | |
| | | | development of the members so far attained are the | | |
| | | | result of his continuous hard work. | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | The circular carries a short report of the working | Malayalam | 1979-Nov 22 |
| SBR/001/14 | (Circular) | No.10/1979 by | committee meeting conducted on 3rd November | | |
| 7p1-p2 | | M S Kuttappan, | 1979 on behalf of Thiruvananthapuram zone at | | |
| | | General | Thondiyara union office and from 16th to 18th | | |
| | | Secretary | November 1979 at the headquarters. It also includes | | |
| | | | notice on the explanatory meeting held under various | | |
| | | | unions, union working members' transfer, | | |
| | | | appointments, notices, etc. | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ | Notice | Circular | Circular consists of the note on the last working | Malayalam | 1979-Dec 20 |
| SBR/001/14 | (Circular) | No.11/1979 by | committee meeting held, a religious discourse, notice | | |
| 8p1-p3 | | M S Kuttappan, | on the 102th grand birthday celebration of | | |
| | | General | Gurudevan, explanatory meetings, etc. | | |
| | | Secretary | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | l | |

| Code No. | Organisat | ion's name and | brief history/description | Location of original material | Custodial history | Description of the collection |
|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|--|---|---|
| 292/PRDSM/ HQE/001 | Prathyaksha Raksha Daiva Sabha began in 1910 under the leadership of Poikayil Yohannan. He was the president of the movement and carried a leading role in the movement until his death in 1939. Yohannan's prophetic power and charisma attracted many people to follow him and join the PRDS. Yohannan's activities were centered around Eraviperoor and the head quarters of the movement came to be established there. Yohannan was nominated to the Popular Legislative Asssembly of Travancore State, Sri Moolam Praja Sabha twice in 1921 and 1931. | | | PRDS Head Office, Eraviperoor, Sreekumar Nagar, | This collection of documents are kept in the head office of PRDS | The collection of documents are materials of PRDS produced before 1950. This collection of documents mainly comprises of letters and memorandum submitted by Poikayil Yohannan to the Government seeking proper action from the authorities to resolve the problems of dalit communities. Memorandus are those that have been submited to various departments of the Travancore government seeking its intervention to resolve some of the long standing issues of Dalit communities. One of his main requests to the government was to distribute forest lands to the landless families for cultivation. Another demand was for providing scholarships to poor children to continue their studies. He has also made requests for government support for establishing industrial units and weaving schools. |
| Code No. | Type of the material | Title and Author | Content/Historical | event | Language(s) | Date/Period |
| 292/PRDSM/ HQE/001/00 1 | Letter | Government Chief Secretary | Letter of the Chief Secretary to the responding to the petition put for J.W. Rose on behalf of PRDS seeki the Government to allot a site to e the PRDS. In reply to their petition informed its inability to grant a sit with regard to the permission for of worship they are advised to subapplication to the concerned Divis | warded by Advocate ng permission from erect a church for as government e for the church; establishing a place omit their | Malayalam | 1091 M.E./1916 |

| 292/PRDSM/ L HQE/001/00 2 | etter | Government Chief Secretary | In response to the petition of Poikayil Yohannan the Chief Secretary to the Government informed that their request for pieces of land on both the sides of the Manimala- Perumpuzha road to Karikkatoo reserve which is open for registration in the name of the Pulayas and other members of PRDS is rejected by the govt. | Malayalam | 19-10-1917 |
|--------------------------------------|-------|--|--|-----------|------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ N HQE/001/00 3p1-p3 | | His Royal Highness the Maharaja by Poikayil Yohannan | Memorandum submitted to the office of Diwan by PRDS chairman Poikayil Yohannan. The letter seeks concerned authority's attention to the miseries, troubles and hardships of depressed classes like Pulayas, Parayas and the Christian converts from these communities and especially the problems that they had to face due to landlessness. Referring to their sufferings and their hardwork that turned the jungles to cultivable lands he points out the problem of eviction they face during harvest season from upper caste kudiyans who get ownership right for the same land through fraudulent means. Due to this as stated by him, on many occasions these people are forced to leave the place where they are settled and have to undergo severe sufferings to find another place to settle. With regard to this problem memorandums and letters had been submitted by legislative members to invite attention of the Government to this. He has also wanted the authorities to seriously consider their own declaration that 1 acre of land per family would be given to all landless people. The main request put forward by him was to grant title deed of a few acres of jungle land near Manimala-Perumpuzha road in the name of these depressed classes. | English | C.1920 |

| 292/PRDSM/ HQE/001/00 4 | Grievance letter | His Royal Highness the Maharaja by Poikayil Yohannan | Grievance letter submitted by Sri Moolam Popular Assembly member Poikayil Yohannan to the Kottayam Division Peshkar seeking a solution to the problems faced by some of the depressed class people as they were not allowed to sell their wares like baskets, mats, brooms, etc., in Changanassery and Kottayam markets. | Malayalam | C.1920 |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--|--|-----------|----------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ HQE/001/00 5 | Grievance letter | His Royal Highness the Maharaja by Poikayil Yohannan | Letter addressed by Sri Moolam Popular Assembly member Poikayil Yohannan to the then Diwan of Thiruvithamkoor seeking Government permission for district and taluk level fund raising for compensating the Dalits who suffered from flood and deprivation. The floods left many people destitute especially in regions like Kuttanad. | English | C.1930 |
| 292/PRDSM/ HQE/001/00 6 | Letter | Poikayil Yohannan | Letter addressed to the Protector of the Depressed Classes by Sri Moolam Popular Assembly member Poikayil Yohannan. The letter requests him to open up the western side of the Jubilee town hall, Thiruvananthapuram for the depressed to sell their wares such as baskets, mats, brooms, bundle of grass, straws, etc., after separating the portion of the compound. | Malayalam | 1108 M.E./1933 |
| 292/PRDSM/ HQE/001/00 7 | Memorandum | His Royal Highness the Maharaja by Poikayil Yohannan | Sri Moolam Popular Assembly Member Poikayil Yohannan's letter adressed to the Director of Industry appealing him to grant permission and support to start industrial schools of weaving, carpentry, smithy, basket and mat making. | Malayalam | 1106 M.E./1931 |
| 292/PRDSM/ HQE/001/00 8 | Letter | Poikayil Yohannan | Sri Moolam Popular Assembly Member Poikayil Yohannan's letter addressed to the Director of Industry appealing him for permission to start industrial schools of weaving, carpentry, etc., and also lending Rs1000 as working capital. | Malayalam | 1108 M.E./1933 |

| 292/PRDSM/ HQE/001/00 9 | | His Royal Highness the Maharaja by Poikayil Yohannan | Sri Moolam Popular Assembly Member Poikayil Yohannan's letter addressed to the then Diwan of Thiruvithamkoor requesting to grant permission to organise meetings at two places welcoming the Hon' India Viceroy Lord Wellington on the occasion of his visit to Thiruvithamkoor. The letter makes an appeal to grant permission to arrange welcome meetings at two places by the members of depressed groups. The two places to be permitted to welcome the Viceroy are the compound near Thiruvananthapuram Jubilee Hall and another one in front of the Thiruvalla T.B. | Malayalam | C.1930 |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--|---|-----------|--------|
| 292/PRDSM/ HQE/001/01 0 | Grievance letter | His Royal Highness the Maharaja by Poikayil Yohannan | Poikayil Yohannan, Sri Moolam Popular Assembly Member, in a letter addressed to the Kollam Division Office made an appeal to grant title deed of 500 acres of wasteland for those landless members of PRDS who are the current occupants of that land. He humbly requests the Government to grant ownership right of the land situated in Chengannur taluk to the members of the PRDS as they are poor and landless. He also requested immediate attention in this matter as they face threat of eviction from powerful Kudiyans (tenants). | Malayalam | C.1920 |
| 292/PRDSM/ HQE/001/01 1 | Grievance letter | His Royal Highness the Maharaja by Poikayil Yohannan | The grievance letter submitted to the office of the Diwan by PRDS founding chairman Poikayil Yohannan. Stating the miseries and poverty faced by the members of PRDS, he makes an appeal to the Government to sanction a handicraft yard for the livelihood of the members who are skilled in producing handmade items out of bamboo, cane, etc., in Chenganoor Chathampuram market. The letter also complains about the lack of response from the Government authorities for the same appeal they made on the Malayalam month Midunam 30th of 1917. | Malayalam | 1919 |

| 292/PRDSM/ HQE/001/01 2 | | His Royal Highness the Maharaja by Poikayil Yohannan | Letter of application submitted by PRDS founding chairman Poikayil Yohannan to the office of the Diwan. The letter seeks financial support for two children from poor families for their study. Stating the difficulties the depressed classes have been experienced for their admissions in schools during the past years the letter makes an appeal for providing scholarship to P.S. Matha, XI Standard student of Thiruvalla H.G.E. School and C.J. Matha II Standard | Malayalam | C.1930 |
|-------------------------------|------------|--|--|-----------|-----------------|
| 202/DDDCN4/ | Letter | Paikavil | Student, Chengannur H.G.S. As stated by him their parents are not capable of educating these children as they are poor. | | 4400 NA F /4024 |
| 292/PRDSM/ HQE/001/01 3 | Letter | Poikayil Yohannan | Letter from the office of the Protector of Depressed Classes, Trivandrum addressed to the member of Sri Moolam Popular Assembly Poikayil Yohannan. The letter directed him to send a detailed description of the cottage industries at Eraviperoor and Kadapra which have sought grant from government. | Malayalam | 1109 M.E./1934 |
| 292/PRDSM/ HQE/001/01 4 | Memorandum | Poikayil Yohannan | Memorandum signed by a group of women from depressed classes to the then Diwan of Thiruvithamkoor appealing to nominate a woman from Sambava community to the coming sessions of Sri Moolam Popular Assembly to represent all depressed class women. The memorandum states the importance of nominating a woman to bring their issues into the notice of authority as many of them face hardships and problems due to poverty, unemployment etc. They have also pointed out that most of the caste communities have their own woman representatives in the assembly whereas so far no woman from any of the depressed communities has been nominated as a member to represent them in the Sri Moolam Popular Assembly. | Malayalam | C.1930 |

| 292/PRDSM/ HQE/001/01 5 | | Poikayil Yohannan | Memorandum submitted by Sri Moolam Popular Assembly member Poikayil Yohannan to the Chief Secretary of Thiruvithamkoor appealing to issue him a copy of the Government order approving some of his demands. His demand was originally made when the Diwan Raghavayya was in office. The demand included among other things fees concession for depressed class students in both English and Malayalam schools and 10 acres land for each of the landless families belonging to the depressed classes. Though the Government gazette announced the approval of fees concession in schools and allottment | Malayalam | 1108 M.E./1933 |
|-------------------------------|--------|----------------------|---|-----------|----------------|
| | | | of three acres of land per family the Government did not issue a formal administrative order in this regard. Therefore, he requested to issue an order at an early date with regard to both the matters. | | |
| 292/PRDSM/ HQE/001/01 6 | Letter | Poikayil Yohannan | In a letter addressed to PRDS leader Poikayil Yohannan the Protector of Depressed Classes, Trivandrum made expressed his willings to meet him at Neyyattinkara T.B. when he comes there to enquire about the application submitted by Poikayil Yohannan. | Malayalam | 1109 M.E./1934 |
| 292/PRDSM/ HQE/001/01 7 | Letter | Poikayil Yohannan | In a letter responding to the Protector of Depressed Classes Poikayil Yohannan expressed his excuse for not reaching Neyyattinkara T.B. to meet him as he left for Eraviperoor the previous week. Therefore Yohannan requests his reply for further information. | Malayalam | 1109 M.E./1934 |
| 292/PRDSM/ HQE/001/01 8 | Letter | Poikayil Yohannan | In a letter addressed to PRDS president Poikayil Yohannan the protector of depressed classes, Trivandrum seeks details of the programme announced to conduct in the Malayalam month of Kumbam 29th. The protector has also informed that he may be able to attend the programme. | English | 1108 M.E./1933 |

| 292/PRDSM/ HQE/001/01 9 | Letter | Poikayil Yohannan | In a letter responding to the application of Poikayil Yohannan the protector of depressed classes informed that it was not possible for the government to take the land on leasehold of Rs. 1000/ | English | 1110 M.E./1935 |
|-------------------------------|------------|---|--|-----------|----------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ HQE/001/02 0 | Letter | Poikayil Yohannan | In a letter responding to the application of Poikayil Yohannan the protector of depressed classes suggested him to inform the rate, extent and survey number of land considered to be bought for selling their industrial goods. | Malayalam | 1110 M.E./1935 |
| 292/PRDSM/ HQE/001/02 1 | Memorandum | Stephen Mathai et al. | Memorandum submitted by PRDS to the then Diwan of Travancore. The members of PRDS makes an appeal to nominate PRDS president Poikayil Yohannan for the ensuing session of the popular assembly to represent the interests and issues of PRDS. | Malayalam | C.1922 |
| 292/PRDSM/ HQE/001/02 2 | Letter | Lieut Colonel, agent to governer General | In a letter responding to the request of Poikayil Yohannan with regard to the permission he asked to welcome the Hon' India Viceroy, the agent to the Governor-General informed that as the Hon' Viceroy is not stopping at any place on the way from Kottayam to Quilon it is not possible to arrange for a short halt at Thiruvalla to meet the depressed classes. | Malayalam | 1108 M.E./1933 |
| 292/PRDSM/ HQE/001/02 3 | Letter | Poikayil Yohannan | Poikayil Yohannan's letter to the then Diwan of Thiruvithamkoor who is also the legal advisor of HRH the Maharaja. The letter makes an appeal to the Diwan to grant him permission to meet HRH the Maharaja to communicate the revelations he had about the increasing agitations going to happen within the country and other critical issues personally. | Malayalam | C.1917 |

| 292/PRDSM/ HQE/001/02 4 | Grievance letter | Poikayil Yohannan | In a letter addressed to the Kottayam Police Circle Inspector PRDS founding chairman Poikayil Yohannan submitted a complaint against a group of Syrian Christians' harmful enmity and torment towards him and other members of PRDS. Stating the falsity of the court cases they charged against him and the misleading statements published against PRDS. Yohannan in his letter accused them of their jealousy and anger towards PRDS' mobilizational activities and efforts for the promotion of depressed classes. | Malayalam | C.1926 |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---|--|-----------|----------------|
| 292/PRDSM/ HQE/001/02 5 | Letter | The all -Malabar Historical Directory | Concerned people from the office of the All-Malabar Historical Directory in a letter addressed to Poikayil Yohannan informed about the visit they paid to the office of PRDS while Yohannan was away from the office. They wanted to know if Yohannan was willing to include his photograph in the Directory. Similarly they wanted to give an advertisement of the institutional activies of of the PRDS movement. In view of his absence in the office the letter suggests him to send them a short biographical note, photos, institutional details along with the cost of publication. | Malayalam | 1112 M.E./1937 |
| 292/PRDSM/ HQE/001/02 6 | Letter | The Malayala Manorama by Manorama Sub Editor P.O. Abraham | The Sub-editor Malayala Manorama news paper, P.O. Abraham in a letter addressed to Poikayil Yohannan suggested to shorten and sharpen the matters to be published with excellent lingusitc style and send them directly to him. The letter also stated their willingness to publish matters on the rightful claims of depressed classes. | English | C.1923 |
| 292/PRDSM/ HQE/001/02 7 | Letter | The Travancore A. P. Bank Ltd., Anikkadu by Bank Manager Itty Ithacku | The manager of the Travancore A.P. Bank Ltd in a letter advised PRDS president Poikayil Yohannan to pay some money as interest liable to the bank. | | 1110 M.E./1935 |

| 292/PRDSM/ HQE/001/02 8 | Letter | The Malankara Standard Press Ltd | In a letter from the Malankara Sta addressed to Yohannan upadesi (I him that the pamphlet of the colle worth 8 pages have already been with some one. Also informed tha given later to add along with it has as it takes more time to finish and paper, binding, and printing. There seeks his response in this matter. | Pastor) informed ection of songs printed and sent the four songs wen't been printed also cost more for | | 1112 M.E./1937 |
|-------------------------------|---|--|---|--|---|---|
| 292/PRDSM/ HQE/001/02 9 | Letter | K.George, Government Chief Secretary | In a letter responding to Poikayil Y representations at the 27th sessio Popular Assembly government Ch Government K. George informed a release of timber required for buil high school. Also suggested to give application to the concerned department of the consideration. | n of the Sri Moolam ief Secretary to the about the free ding up an English e specific | | 1107 M.E./1932 |
| | | | 3. South Indian Gospe | Association (SIGA) | | |
| Code No. | Organisat | ion's name and | l brief history/description | Location of original material | Custodial history | Description of the collection |
| 292/SIGA/CJ /003 | 1895 the last de Yohannan in Ma constitution for movement was Dalits for meetir organizations de within Christiani overcome such sin the religious s Between 1904-0 Many of its men other words the | cade of the Ninete ganam Village nea the movement wa formed as an exclu- ng their spiritual and eveloped as a radio ity and the desire of segregations. How sphere and establion of the movement randers were also pa | shesha Sangham was founded in tenth century by Chatham Puthur ar Kottayam. A seperate is adopted in 1907. This usive religious organsation of and material requirements. Such tal response to caste domination of the dalit communities to vever, this was done by engaging ishing their own institutions. Fan English elementary school. Eart of the PRDS movement. In the of these movements. At a later DS movement. | Chembola, Manganam P.O., Manganam, Kottayam | Mr. Chembola James possessed the documents from his father, Chembola Abraham who was an active member of this movement. | The collection includes manuscripts of Bible study notes and medical notes. It also contains transcriptions of songs composed by PRDS leader Poikayil Yohannan and others. The documents in this collection are materials of South Indian Gospel Association produced before 1950 |

| Code No. | Type of the material | Title and Author | Content/Historical event | Language(s) | Date/Period |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|-------------|-------------|
| 292/SIGA/CJ /003/001p1- p46 | Manuscript (Bible study notes) | | These notes are prepared on the basis of the Holy Bible. The author gives different/new interpretations and explanations of themes given in the Bible. The author renders Biblical narratives within the context of everyday life. Giving moral teachings based on the Bible the document is suggestive of the need for living in purity and holyness. It also states that great deal of patience and consistency of the mind are required to face the dreadful events of the day of the final judgement. Throughout the note the author articulates the symbolic meanings of rain, rivers, oil, salt, alkali, fish, snake, stone, scorpion, etc., by finding theirconnections with the Biblical narratives. Rain, a symbol of holy spirit, recurs throughout the writing. Similarly, referring to the story of Aban (2 Kings 5: 12) water is explained as a symbol of purity. Heaven and hell, final judgement, etc., are other themes discussed in the note. Hell itself is described as three different worlds. Another subject dealt within the note is the description of Hebrew Months with its translation into Malayalam months. On some occasions Jesus Christ is described as a high priest. The document is also critical of the differences between various social groups. | | C.1930 |
| 292/SIGA/CJ /003/002p1- p43 | - | Sabha Geethangal (Congregational Music) | Notes of biblical songs with details of rhythm, chorus, and Charanam (route). It also expresses their affection to and reliance on God. | Malayalam | C.1930 |
| 292/SIGA/CJ /003/003p1- p54 | Manuscript (Transcription of Music) | PRDS Golden Music by Poikayil Yohannan et.al | Songs representing various themes based on the Bible such as heavenly bliss, the love of god, eternal priesthood, the coming of Jesus Christ, Christ's second coming, Last Judgement, the marriage, etc. Most of these songs have been composed before 1939. | Malayalam | 1940 |

| 292/SIGA/CJ /003/004p1- p49 | | Other songs by Poikayil Yohannan et.al | Similar to the other songs these songs have also been composed with the Biblical themes as central concerns. Most of these songshave been written in the 1930s. The themes in these songs are mainly based on the Christian concept of holy trinity. The community of worshippers used to sing these songs on occasions of worship, prayers, etc. There is a song which expresses the hope in a casteless society when Jesus comes again. Some of the songs blame satan for all the worst things in the world which include caste differences. | Malayalam | 1930s |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|-----------|----------------------------|
| 292/SIGA/CJ /003/005p1- p48 | Manuscript (Transcription of music) | The songs in which changes brought | Unlike other songs most of the songs in this collection deals with the question of caste and slave sufferings. There are songs which offer severe criticism of caste prejudices existing in Christianity in Kerala and its practice inChurches. Many of the songs give different representation of the personality of Poikayil Yohannan, an image of a holy man or incarnation of God who came to the world to save all slave castes. Especially the songs written after 1114 ME (1939) articulate a divine image of Poikayil Yohannan. These songs also critique various Christian denominations. Seeing the sufferings of slaves from heaven Yohannan is represented in these songs as a divine person who has been taken the form of a slave descending to the earth to redeem the salve castes. In this redemption the Biblical knowledge plays a pivotal role. A few songs articulate their forefathers' suffferings and brutal murders and the sepration of their fathers, mothers and children due to slave transaction. They articulate the slave experiences and sufferings in and through these songs. There are lines that exhort the community never to forget the slave exeriences. In one song they make a plea to God to give them knowledge and wisdom | Malayalam | 1100-1120 M.E. (1925-1945) |

| 292/SIGA/CJ | Manuscript | Somo songs | Even though the existence of caste prejudices in the Christian Churches were a | Malayalam | 1114 1120 M E (1020 10EE) |
|-------------|----------------|-----------------|---|-----------|----------------------------|
| | · · | Some songs | subject of criticism which wasexpressed in the earlier collection of songs the | Malayalam | 1114-1130 M.E. (1939-1955) |
| | (Transcription | which emerged | Christian concept of trinity was not negated in that collection of songs. | | |
| p53 | of Songs) | during the | However, in this collection of songs the value of Christianity, its fundamental concept of holy trinity is not present at all. Most of the songs in this collection | | |
| | | period from | articulte Yohannan as a saviour who came from heaven to liberate and | | |
| | | 1114 - 1130 | enlighten all slave castes. Some of the songs reveal a deviation from Christian | | |
| | | M.E.(1939-1955) | religious beliefs. However many of the verses show the interface of misssionary teachings and the ideology of Yohannan. There are songs which project a | | |
| | | | godlike image of Poikayil Yohannan similar to that Jesus Christ. There are songs | | |
| | | | which articulate prophecies about Yohannan which include Yohannan's rising from the dead on the fortieth day after his death for the final judgement similar | | |
| | | | of the resurrection of Jesus and his expectd second coming on the day of the | | |
| | | | judgement. As seen in most collections of songs some verses articulate the | | |
| | | | slave sufferings; the manner in which they have been bought and sold along with land, and the slave transactions describing that the owners may sell or kill | | |
| | | | as they wish. One song in this collection, composed by Poikayil Yohannan, has | | |
| | | | attracted much scholarly attention. The same song was alsoimportant to the | | |
| | | | rival sects of the PRDS. This song articulates a critique of bothHinduism and | | |
| | | | Christianity for the caste prejudices existing in them even today. This song has importance in the context of the PRDS movement's eventual return to | | |
| | | | Hinduism after the death of Poikayil Yohannan when the movement was under | | |
| | | | the leadership of Yohannan's wife Ms.V. Janamma. In another song Christian churches are criticised for the caste prejudices followed by upper caste | | |
| | | | Christians who according to Yohannan 'address lower castes as mothers and | | |
| | | | sisters/brothers inside the church while outside theypull them apart calling as | | |
| | | | Parakkalli and Pulakkalli (slangs for Paraya and Pulaya women | | |
| | | | respectively). Yohannan's prophetic messages are the central focus of much of the songs. A few songs articulate an adi-dravida past of the twentieth century | | |
| | | | slave castes and their backwardness is attributed to the forceful invasion of | | |
| | | | Aryans. One of his popular songs can be seen as a lament for the lack of the history of dalits. | | |
| | | | instory of danes. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/SIGA/CJ | Manuscript | | Notes that reflect on various social themes such as | Malayalam | C.1930 |
| /003/007p1- | | | caste and caste difference based on Bible. The essay | | |
| p12 | | | begins with stating the value of Christianity by | | |
| ľ | | | providing appropriate quotations from the New | | |
| | | | Testament. The question of caste, especially the | | |
| | | | existence of caste difference in social, political and | | |
| | | | mental spheres is addressed in and through various | | |
| | | | sections of the essay. Refering to some of the | | |
| | | | , , | | |
| | | | prominent opinions on the origin of caste differences | | |
| | | | the author opened up the theme for further | | |
| | | | discussion. While posing questions about the nature | | |
| | | | of changesaffecting caste the discussion starts with | | |
| | | | the instance of God's creation of first human and | | |
| | | | other creatures (Genesis). | | |
| | | | | | |

| 292/SIGA/CJ /003/008p1- p14 | Manuscript (medical notes) | | Medical notes on various human diseases, their features and herbal remedies. The notes begins with Sanskrit verses of the truth, importance of helping others and the need of giving respect to gurus (teachers). | Malayalam | C.1936 |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--|-----------|--------|
| 292/SIGA/CJ /003/009p1- p14 | | Lessons from Nature | Notes on various features, qualities, behaviour, physical structure and food habits of animals like cat, dog, pigeon, and hen. | Malayalam | C.1936 |
| 292/SIGA/CJ /003/010p1- p59 | • | Songs aspiring for Zion | Songbook containing a collection of around 55 songs based on various Biblical themes. Most of the songs in this collection are paeans to Jesus and his message through the Crucifixion. Some verses express love to and reliance on Jesus to get out of all hardships especially their hope for liberation from caste barrier. God's special love and care for the people of Israel is another recurring theme of the songs evidently alluding to the slavery that the dalits experienced in Kerala and their craving for liberation. Some of the songs contains reference to slave sufferings; one song articulate a strong wish for a better tomorrow especially a stable family life for dalits who had been bought and sold during the times of slavery. A good number of songs articulate their plea for knowledge and wisdom, and guidance to follow Jesus, etc. | Malayalam | C.1930 |

| 292/SIGA/CJ | Manuscript | Notes on various contentious themes | from the Bible | Malayalam | C.1930 |
|-------------|--------------|--|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| /003/011p1- | (Bible study | prepared by an anonymous author.Th | roughout the note | | |
| p206 | notes) | book before interpreting each ideas the | ne author makes | | |
| | | pleasing requests to God, the father, t | o reveal the truth | | |
| | | behind the prophecies in the Holy Bib | le. In this Bible | | |
| | | reading the author proceeds with pos | ing questions, | | |
| | | expressing doubts, and gives contention | ous interpretations | | |
| | | and replies to the questions he posed | and finally reach | | |
| | | concluding observations deviating from | m the interpretations | | |
| | | and inferences of traditional Christian | ity.Therefore in a way | , | |
| | | the author offers a critique of Christia | nity, contesting the | | |
| | | dominant views. The 206 pages of not | es give a detailed | | |
| | | analysis of many of the prophecies in | the Bible. The notes | | |
| | | on many occasions compare the prop | hecies in the Old and | | |
| | | New Testament and reach some non o | conventional | | |
| | | conclusion. The symbolic meanings of | sun, moon, stars, | | |
| | | etc., are explained in connection with | the peophecies. Sun | | |
| | | is identified as Jesus; the church is add | dressed as Stree | | |
| | | (woman); Moon, the Decalogue; 12 st | ars, 12 deciples of | | |
| | | Jesus. The coming of Jesus, the saviou | r, his crucifixion and | | |
| | | resurrection, Serpent's (satan) vain ef | forts to destroy Jesus, | | |
| | | the fight in the heaven, Jesus' second | coming and the | | |
| | | resurrection of the dead etc., are som | e of the contentious | | |
| | | views articulated against the dominan | t interpretations of | | |
| | | Christianity. For instance, Jesus' resur | rection is depicted as | | |
| | | a spiritual rebirth. Similarly, the star w | hich led the way of | | |
| | | the scholars from East to Bethlehem, | birth place of infant | | |
| | | Jesus, is described as serpent (satan). | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | 4. Sadhu Jana Paripala | na Sangham (SJPS) | | |
| Code No. | Organisatio | n's name and brief history/description | Location of | Custodial | Description of the collection |
| | 8 | , | original | history | |
| | | | · · | mstory | |
| | | | material | | |

| 292/SJPS/PSI PS/004 | main aim of the organization was to protect the poor people from social oppression and discrimination based on caste. The organization under the leadership of Ayyankali took great efforts for the restoration of the rights of the untouchables. By the late 19th century itself Ayyankali had started his struggles and social activities challenging the caste rules for opening up public spaces for untouchables. He ride a villuvandi (bullock cart) through the forbidden public road in 1898. Another demand and effort was to get government sanction for untouchables to secure admission in public schools. Ayyankali was also nominated to the Sree Mulam Popular Assembly in 1911 to represent lower castes. He has also made demands for giving cultivable lands for lower castes. During 1914-15 the movement under the leadership of Ayyankali led struggles throughout the places like Pullad, Perinad, etc., for obtaining admissions in school. It has been pointed out that during this period the organization had more than one thousand units throughout Kerala. Protesting against the non accessibility of courts of law to dalits Ayyankali organized a 'social court' in which he was the high power judge. A monthly 'Sadhujana Paripalini' too was published from Changanassery in 1916. However the organization reached a critical juncture by the 1930s as there emerged split on the basis of subcaste. Ayyankali passed away in 1941. | | Rtd. DIG of Police, Ashirwad, VGRA-4, Vrindavan Garden, Pattom Palace, Tvm | _ | Documents of the organizational activities of Sadhujana Paripalana Sangham are not available today. Only some rare photographs of the early 20th century are included in this collection | |
|----------------------------|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|-------------|
| Code No. | Type of the material | Title | Content/Historical | event | Language(s) | Date/Period |
| 292/SJPS/PSI PS/004/001 | | | An old Photograph of Ayyankali sit holding an umbrella | tting on a chair | | |
| 292/SJPS/PSI PS/004/002 | | Sree Chitra Harijan Hostel Trivandrum 1941- 42 | A group Photograph of the boarde Thirunal Harijan Hostel, Trivandrui names of all the 42 members have include the photograph of former K.R. Narayanan in his teenage. | m 1941 - 42. The been listed which | | 1941- 42 |

| 292/SJPS/PSI PS/004/003 | Photograph (Black & white) | | An old Photograph of Ayyankali's on a bench holding their walking | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|
| 292/SJPS/PSI PS/004/004 | Photograph (Black & white) | Ayyankali and his family | A photograph of Ayyankali and his members. The names except of ch are mentioned on it. | | | |
| 292/SJPS/PSI PS/004/005 | Photograph (Black & white) | | A group photo of a large number | of members | | |
| Code No. | Organisat | ion's name and | l brief history/description | Location of original material | Custodial history | Description of the collection |
| 292/SJPS/A MP/004 | Sadhu Jana Pari of Ayyankali in 1 | _ | as founded under the leadership Perunkattuvila (H), Mukkola P.O., Trivandrum | | The documents are possessed from Mr. Madhusoodhanan, son of Ayyankali's brother P.I. Velukutty | The documents in this collection include a rare photograph and two issues of the weekly magazine Velakkaran. |
| Code No. | Type of the material | Title and Author | Content/Historical | event | Language(s) | Date/Period |
| 292/SJPS/A MP/004/001 p1-p4 | Weekly Magazine | Velakkaran by P.I. Velukkutty, Chief editor & Manager | A weekly magazine of dalit community published under the ownership of Mr. P.I. Velukutty, brother of the most important dalit leader of Modern Kerala, Ayyankali. The news paper mainly deals with the general issues of depressed castes. The editorial of the news paper mainly articulates the social and economic oppression of Dalits. The weekly also contains issues of dalits' social development, and the demands and representations of depressed classes submitted to the government; it also contains general weekly news items. | | Malayalam | 05-May-51 |

| 292/SJPS/A | Weekly | Velakkaran by | The present issue of the magazine | deals with | Malayalam | 21-Mar-52 |
|------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| MP/004/002 | Magazine | P.I. Velukkutty, | problems such as the existence of | slavery in 19th | | |
| p1-p2 | | Chief editor & | century American democracy; K.N | I. Kumaraswami's | | |
| | | Manager | article on Mr. T. T. Kesavan Sastri | (Ex. Deputy | | |
| | | | Speaker), general news of the wee | k, etc. | | |
| 292/SJPS/A | Photograph | The Family of | A group Photograph of the family | members of late | | 11-Mar-56 |
| MP/004/003 | (Black & white) | Late Sri. | Mr. Ayyankali on 3-11-1956. The n | | | |
| | | Ayyankali, Ex. | members are also mentioned on i | t. | | |
| | | M.L.C. & C. | | | | |
| | | | 5. the Separate Administra | ation Movement (SA | AM) | |
| Code No. | Organisati | ion's name and | l brief history/description | Location of | Custodial | Description of the collection |
| | | | • | original | history | |
| | | | | material | | |

| AMK/TMY/0 05 | number of Dalit they felt neglect the upper caste in 1947 by bring Anglican, Methobackground of the Seperate Acsupported by the Diocese. The ide marginalisation from the Church resolution of Selt was in this coradministration r of the CSI Churci administration leaway of dalits u | Christians came outed by the Church he Syrian Christians. Coing together all Proportion of the distriction of the distriction of the distriction of the distriction move then Anglican Bister behind it was to of dalit Christians so the distriction of the distriction was reintent that in the earnesolution was reintent to favourably content of the leadership in the leadersh | ted in 1964 as a substantial of the Church of South India as ierarchy which was dominated by Church of South India was formed testant churches namely and Congregationist. The CMS Anglican Church is traced to ment of 1941 which was hop of the Travancore and Cochin treat the social problems and eparately and not seperation ter the acceptance of the ion nothing substantial came out. If 1960's the seperate roduced. The failure on the part is ider the resolution of seperate to Church leading to the breaking of Rev. Stephan Vattappara of the CMS Anglican Church | 532 | Mr. T.M. Yesudasan was involved in Dalit Christian movement in the 1980's. As a researcher he has also produced works on the separate administration movement. He got these documents from his father-in- law the Rt.Rev. Bishop Stephen Vattappara who was the leading light of the movement. | The documents in this collection especially the letters and memorandums submitted to the authorities of the Church Missionary Society refer to the early history of this movement. Similarly it also has documents pertaining to the early twentith century dalit Christian history. It also contains the memorandums submitted to the CMS International secretary or Home Committee by the agitated Dalit Chrsitians. Similarly some other documents in this collection are statements or proclamations issued on behalf of the organizations of Dalit Christians. There were notices and pamphlets that have been published for the wider circulation of the dalit experiences of discrimination within the Church of South India in Particular. There are also some personal letters meant for private communication. Put together they will shed light on a very important face of the history of Dalits in Modern Kerala for which one has depend on the non governmental sources. |
|-----------------|---|--|---|-----|--|---|
| | material | | | | | |

| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/001p1-p2 | Memorandum | The Right Reverend B.C. Corfield M.A. by Rev. P.J. Isaac et al. | Memorandum signed by a group of backward class Christians of Travancore and Cochin Diocese. In the memorandum addressed to the Right Reverend B.C. Corfield M.A. they mentioned a number of issues faced by Dalits who joined Christianity. Although they stated the invaluable contributions of CMS missionaries for the cause of the outcastes raising them from ignorance, serfdom and illiteracy, comparing with the progress of other communities they pointed out that they still face backwardness in education, material resources and civilization. One request made by them was to exempt backward class congregations from the immediate financial implications of the Forward Movement, a new scheme launched recently. 2nd issue was their disagreement on the impending possibility of entrusting the administration of the diocese to an Indian Bishop. According to them an Indian Bishop will not be helpful to their | English | 28-1-1944 |
|---------------------------------------|------------|---|--|-----------|----------------|
| 105/001p1-p2 | | Rev. P.J. Isaac et | number of issues faced by Dalits who joined Christianity. Although they stated the invaluable contributions of CMS missionaries for the cause of the outcastes raising them from ignorance, serfdom and illiteracy, comparing with the progress of other communities they pointed out that they still face backwardness in education, material resources and civilization. One request made by them was to exempt backward class congregations from the immediate financial implications of the Forward Movement, a new scheme launched recently. 2nd issue was their disagreement on the impending possibility of | | |
| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/002p1-p2 | Circular | | A special meeting has been organized in the Malayalam month of Thulam 26th of 1940 under the chairmanship of Mr. N.John Joseph M.L.A. in his house at Trivandrum to discuss about the registration of an association called Cheramar Christian Mahajana Sabha. The chairman exhorted them about the need | Malayalam | 1115 M.E./1940 |

| | | 1 | T | I | 1 |
|-----------|---------------|------------------|--|---------|-------------|
| 292/CMSAS | Correspondenc | | The document contains three parts, the Pulaya question in the Anglican Church, | English | 1910 |
| AMK/TMY/0 | e letters & | | transcription of the correspondence on the subject with the Bishop and church | | |
| | | | committee in 1907 and 1909, and the Bishop's decision and a review of the final | | |
| 05/003p1- | Review | | decision respectively. A group of Syrian Christians belong to the Anglican | | |
| p34 | | | church, Kottayam had submitted a number of representations and grievance | | |
| ľ | | | letters to Rev. Bishop of Travancore and Cochin Diocese about the | | |
| | | | arrangements made by Archdeacon Palmer in the C.N.I.Tranining School | | |
| | | | (Cambridge Nicholson Institution) in Kottayam. The main allegations and | | |
| | | | grievances put forward against the innovations of the principal Mr. Palmer was: | | |
| | | | 1) Compelling the Syrian Christian students in the C.N.I. to mess with the | | |
| | | | Pulaya Christian students undergoing training there. 2) trying to seat in the | | |
| | | | church the Pulaya Christian students of the C.N.I. along side of the Syrian | | |
| | | | Christian students of that institution instead of directing them to provided for people of their own community in a different part of the church. 3) Causing | | |
| | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| | | | Syrian Christian children attending the C.N.I. to mingle freely with Pulaya | | |
| | | | students which hurt the feelings of Syrian Christians and lowering their social | | |
| | | | status. The memorandum undersigned by the representatives of Syrian | | |
| | | | Christians included four demands mainly to alleviate their grievances. 1) | | |
| | | | Provide separate quarters for the messing of Pulaya students undergoing | | |
| | | | training in C.N.I. 2) Train them with the children of their own community, not with Syrian Christian children. 3) Seat them in the church in the space set apart | | |
| | | | for other pulayas, and not comingling them with the Syrian students of the | | |
| | | | C.N.I. 4) Not force the Syrian students to mingle with Pulaya children in the | | |
| | | | training school. The final decision conveyed by the Bishop through his Secretary | | |
| | | | agreed to make different arrangements from the beginning of next term, with | | |
| | | | regard to the boarding of the students of the Institution. Regarding the seating | | |
| | | | arrangements in the church Bishop stated that it is the duty of the duly | | |
| | | | constituted authorities of the church to pay attention to the seats in the church | | |
| | | | considering the feelings and opinions of any portion of the congregation. | | |
| | | | Moreover, in the Parish meeting held on 11th March 1907 it was decided to | | |
| | | | establish a separate parish school for Syrian Christian children. | | |
| | | | establish a separate parish school for synah emistan emiaren. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/CMSAS | Memorandum | Humble | The Memorial refers to the issues between Church of South India | English | 1951-Dec 28 |
| · ' | | | (here after CSI) and CMS Anglicans who complain of their | | |
| AMK/TMY/0 | | Memorial | alienation and disregard as the high caste Christians along with | | |
| 05/004 | | Submitted | all the priests and Bishops joined a new fangled CSI and holds the | | |
| 1 | | Before Rev.C.S | | | |
| | | | ownership of all church properties. Cheramar Christians belong | | |
| | | Millford M.A | to CMS Anglicans form 80% of the Anglican community. This | | |
| | | West Asia | group of CMS Anglicans pleaded to C.S. Millford for an | | |
| | | | immediate solution to the problems that they faced especially | | |
| | | Secretary C.M.S. | the dominance and control of upper caste Christians who form | | |
| | | on Tour in India | just 5% of the total membership of the community. They also | | |
| | | | lt i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i | | |
| | | by For Cheramar | requested Mr. Millford to consider some of their requests for | | |
| | | Anglicans, P.A | their social advancement . | | |
| | | Mathew. | | | |
| | | ividile vv. | | | |
| | | | | | |

| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/005 | Notice (Proclamation) | Proclamation No.1. | Notice consists of the decisions taken in the meeting conducted at Chelakombu on 24th February 1952 which announced the formation of Malankara Cheramar Maha Janasabha. It also refers to the discriminatory policy towards the Harijans in the general election by various political parties especially the Congress Party. | Malayalam | 1952 |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|-----------|---------------|
| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/006 | Letter of Memorandum | For Cheramar Christians, P.A Mathew. | The letter carries the complaint of the representative of the Cheramar Christian Mahajana Sabha to the secretary, Home Committee, Church Mission Society, London. It refers to the the dominance of the minuscule minority of upper caste Christians in the Church who formed a new fangled CSI Church controlling the possessions of the Anglican Church. He pleads for the deliverence of CMS Anglicans from the hands of high caste Christians in CSI. | English | 1953-March |
| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/007p1-p2 | Letter | Rev. C.S Milford. | The letter carries the reply of Rev. C S Millford to P A Mathew, the representative of Cheramar Christians offering solutions and explanations to his concerns which he wrote to Millford. He is informed that his request for a separate Church for depressed class Christians is not agreed upon as it would be wrong in principle to have a Church whose membership is based on caste or class. Similarly, they have also sought guidelines to deal with the issue of the dispute regarding the Church at Kurichi with CSI. However, full support has been extended to the activities of depressed class Christians. | English | 1953-May 28 |
| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/008 | Notice (Proclamation) | Proclamation No.1 by For CMS Anglican church, P.A Mathew. | Notice deals with the land issue between CMS Anglicans and CSI. On behalf of CMS Anglican Church Council, Mr. P.A. Mathew, Secretary of the council stated their opposition to the CSI's move to sell the land which is under the possession of CMS. It also explains the long term consequences of the land sale. | Malayalam | 1954-April 15 |

| 202/0145:5 | | | | NA-I- II- | 4055 |
|---|-----------------|------------------|---|-----------|---------------|
| | Leaflet (Essay) | | Harijan Welfare Society's President Kaviyoor K.C. Raj's | Malayalam | 1955 |
| AMK/TMY/0 | | Aevide?(Where | essay deals with the extremely poor condition of Dalit | | |
| 05/009p1-p4 | | the Dalit | Christians who have been deprived of government | | |
| | | Christians are?) | jobs and other concessions. The article throws light | | |
| | | by Kaviyoor K.C. | on the present condition of the backward caste | | |
| | | Raj. | Christians who become the worst sufferers in the | | |
| | | | society. | | |
| 292/CMSAS | Notice | Statement by | Statement of a discussion which had raised the need | Malayalam | 1956-April 11 |
| AMK/TMY/0 | | the Directors | for joint work of two backward class Christian | | |
| 05/010p1-p4 | | Board of | federations viz Thirukochi (Travancore-Cochi) | | |
| 05,010p1 p. | | Backward Class | backward class Christian Federation and BCCF both | | |
| | | Christian | have been working for the social, political and | | |
| | | Federation by | educational rights of the ten lakhs dalit Christians in | | |
| | | For the | Travancore and Cochin. Consequently these two | | |
| | | | federations have been merged into one on 10th | | |
| | | Changanassery | March 1956. | | |
| | | Changanassery | March 1990. | | |
| 292/CMSAS | Leaflet | Drum' - leaflet | In the Travancore Kochi great parish diocesan council | Malayalam | 1958-Sep 17 |
| AMK/TMY/0 | | No 1. | which was convened on December 30th and 31st | , | · |
| 05/011p1-p4 | | | 1941 an important agenda was passed for the sole | | |
| , | | | advancement of the backward communities in the | | |
| | | | diocese. Though there was majority support for this, | | |
| | | | the goal had not been achieved due to the | | |
| | | | procedures of Bishop Jacob in 1945. In this situation | | |
| | | | the dalit Christians started publishing leaflets and | | |
| | | | thereby trying to find out a solution for their | | |
| | | | miserable conditions. Along with this certain | | |
| | | | meetings have been summoned and committees | | |
| | | | were formed. | | |
| | | | were formed. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1 | 1 | I |

| - , | Leaflet | | The article, "Right? Wrong?" deals with the issue of | Malayalam | 1959-Jan 5 |
|-------------|----------------|-------------------|---|-----------|-------------|
| AMK/TMY/0 | | No 2. | upper caste Christian's caste ridden mentality and | | |
| 05/012p1-p2 | | | arrogance and the way it affects lower castes' | | |
| | | | developmental initiatives and liberation. People from | | |
| | | | different castes and communities were baptised and | | |
| | | | became the members of Christian Church since 1816 | | |
| | | | as the missionaries started their work. These | | |
| | | | converted people included Brahmins, Nayars, | | |
| | | | Ezhavars, Pulayar, Parayar, Kuravar, Malayar, etc. Out | | |
| | | | of this, the high caste Christians always held a high | | |
| | | | position in the Church and low caste people were | | |
| | | | kept away from them. Lower castes such as Pulays | | |
| | | | and Parayas though they were educated, kept away | | |
| | | | from the high positions of the Church. The article also | | |
| | | | traces out the growing disparity between both the | | |
| | | | caste groups. Another problem is that even the dead | | |
| | | | body of Dalit Christians were not allowed to be buried | | |
| | | | in a cemetery of Syrian Christians. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/CMSAS | Notice | Christians and | Notice deals with the developmental problems of | Malayalam | 1959-Sep 16 |
| AMK/TMY/0 | (Proclamation) | Hindus belong to | Christians and Hindus belong to Cheramar | | |
| 05/013p1-p2 | | Cheramar | community. The proclamation of the formation of | | |
| | | community | Kerala Cheramar Christian-Hindu Society is also | | |
| | | present the | announced for the community's development. A | | |
| | | Proclamation | meeting of this organization was announced to be | | |
| | | before the public | held on 20th September1959. | | |
| | | by For the | · | | |
| | | committee, M.J | | | |
| | | Samuel | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | i | 1 | ı | |

| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/014p1-p2 | Notice | al Sanadanadharm a Madhathilekku (Lower caste Christians joining | Slaves and low castes were the inhabitants and original owners of the lands in Kerala in the Ancient period. But due to caste slavery, later these people were converted to Christianity with the arrival of Missionaries in Kerala. But the high class Christians still treated them as Parayas and Pulayas and kept them away from the mainstream. Considering their social condition, a movement has been developed inducing them to go back to Hinduism. This was formed by a group of lower caste Christians under the organization called Sanadhana Harijan Samajam. | Malayalam | 1959-Aug 21 |
|--|------------|--|--|-----------|-------------|
| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/015p1- p18 | Booklet | | The lower caste Christians in the CSI Church demand a separate administration for their own governance. The disparity prevailed, from the beginning onwards, between the high caste Syrian Christians and lower caste Christians within the church was the main reason for them to begin such a movement. Especially they reign supreme in the governance of the church ignoring the rights of Dalit Christians. | Malayalam | 1960-Dec 21 |
| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/016p1- p12 | Memorandum | by Representatives, | Historical background of the separate adminstration movement for the lower caste Christians in the CSI church is noted. Discriminatory policies of the higher caste Christians to the lower castes divided the church and now the lower caste Christians demand a separate administration taking the historical background. The CMS missionaries also contributed a lot to the movement in its initial phase. | Malayalam | 1961-Feb 2 |

| | | T | | T | |
|-----------|---------|-------------------|--|-----------|-------------|
| 1 ' | Letter | An Open Letter | E.J. Mathai, Kadamuri Church activist submited an | Malayalam | 1962-Feb 17 |
| AMK/TMY/0 | | submitting | open letter before the Standing Committee of Central | | |
| 05/017 | | before the | Kerala CSI Diocese about the backward condition of | | |
| | | Standing | lower caste Christians in the Church and put forward | | |
| | | Committee of | a new proposal to give them equality in the | | |
| | | Central Kerala | administrion of the Church. In his "Separate | | |
| | | CSI Diocese by E. | Administration alternative plan" he suggets certain | | |
| | | J. Mathai, | measures that are favourable for the lower caste | | |
| | | Kadamuri Church | people and thereby suggested to prevent the | | |
| | | Activist by E. J. | separate administration movement in the Church. | | |
| | | Mathai. | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/CMSAS | Booklet | Central Kerala | The booklet deals with a short history and future | Malayalam | 1962-Apr 23 |
| AMK/TMY/0 | | CSI Diocese: | programmes of Separate Administration Movement. | | |
| 05/018p1- | | Historical | Dalit Christians in the diocese had started to demand | | |
| p12 | | summary and | for their rights from 1909 onwards and their | | |
| | | future | achievements and failures are noted in the Booklet. | | |
| | | programmes of | Formation of Punarudhana Samgadana (Revival | | |
| | | Separate | Association) in 1960 is one of their achievements | | |
| | | Administration | which aimed the revival of the Dalit Christians. After | | |
| | | Movement | 1960 the association has been changed its name into | | |
| | | | Separate Administration. Details of the movement, its | | |
| | | | various activities and future programmes are also | | |
| | | | highlighted in the booklet. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| | | a | | | 14060 4 45 |
|-------------|---------|-------------------|--|-----------|-------------|
| · · | Booklet | * | The booklet traces out the CMS missionary's | Malayalam | 1962-Aug 15 |
| AMK/TMY/0 | | | progressive measures especially the plan of 1947, the | | |
| 05/019p1-p8 | | | properties they acquired for the benefit of lower | | |
| | | by the CMS | castes in the Church, the counter measures and | | |
| | | missionaries for | agendas taken to prevent the Separate | | |
| | | the use of | Administration Movement, etc. The progressive | | |
| | | Depressed class | measures adopted for dalit Christians by the CMS | | |
| | | Christians in the | missionaries could not be implemented as they had | | |
| | | Central Kerala | to leave India by that time. Thereafter the Dalit | | |
| | | CSI diocese. by E | Christians were subjugated by the upper class | | |
| | | .J. Mathai. | Christians in the CSI. In 1943, a covenant comprising | | |
| | | | the fundamental rights of dalit christians was passed | | |
| | | | by Bishop Corfield. But this was kept in the dark for | | |
| | | | the next 19 years. Separate Administration | | |
| | | | Movement argued for the implementation of the | | |
| | | | convenant that should suite the changed | | |
| | | | circumstances of 1962. But this attempt also failed. | | |
| | | | On behalf of the movement Mr. E.J. Mathai makes an | | |
| | | | appeal to the Bishop to stop selling the properties | | |
| | | | acquired by CMS for the welfare of Depressed class | | |
| | | | Christians. He also requests to implement the policy | | |
| | | | taking into account the changes over the decades. | | |
| | | | taking into decoding the changes over the decades. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/CMSAS | Notice | Immediately | Diocesan council member E.J. Mathai demands the | Malayalam | 1962 Mar 24 |
| AMK/TMY/0 | | resign the | resignation of the diocesan council secretaries of the | | |
| 05/020 | | diocesan council | Central Kerala CSI as they have failed to pass the | | |
| | | secretaries of | resolution that have already been passed in the | | |
| | | the Central | Diocesian council. He accuses them of their crooked | | |
| | | Kerala CSI by | plan to work against the advancement of the lower | | |
| | | Diocesan Council | caste people in the Church. He also requests to the | | |
| | | Member E. J. | Bishop to take corrective action against the | | |
| | | Mathai. | secretaries of the council | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| | | | | I | |
|-------------|------------|------------------|---|-----------|------------|
| . , | Notice | | The document refers to the depletion of the popular | Malayalam | |
| AMK/TMY/0 | | | support of the Separate Administrative Movement. | | |
| 05/021 | | be cheated! | The condition of lower caste Christians could not | | |
| | | | achieve much progress. As already mentioned they | | |
| | | | were deceived by the priests who took the leadership | | |
| | | | in the movement. | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/CMSAS | Notice | We stay as CMS | The Separation proposition of 1941 and the plan of | Malayalam | 1964 Sep 1 |
| AMK/TMY/0 | | - | 1943 did not bring any benefit for the dalit Christians | , | · |
| 05/022p1-p2 | | | in the Church rather they were dragged to CSI. Since | | |
| 00,0226262 | | | the Separate Administration Movement was formed | | |
| | | | as the symbol of their thirst for freedom, the | | |
| | | | appraoch of the CSI Bishop to the depressed class | | |
| | | | Christians changed and which led the daltis to a more | | |
| | | | pathetic condition. In this situation a representative | | |
| | | | convention was summoned on 10th July 1964 where | | |
| | | | the 263 churches of depressed class Christians were | | |
| | | | divided into 59 parishes come under 11 districts and | | |
| | | | the members of these churches were asked to come | | |
| | | | back to CMS. | | |
| | | | back to Civis. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/CMSAS | Letter of | An Open Letter | The open letter by Rev. V. J. Stephen consists of his | Malayalam | 1964 Sep28 |
| AMK/TMY/0 | Memorandum | to the Respected | complaint against the Bishop who withheld his | | |
| 05/023p1-p2 | | • | regular salary due to the reason that his wife was | | |
| | | Members of | employed. He also explains the poor condition of | | |
| | | Central Kerala | priests who live with minimum salary provided by the | | |
| | | CSI Diocese by | Church. | | |
| | | Rev. V. J. | | | |
| | | Stephen. | | | |
| | | o copilein | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/024p1-p2 | | Resignation Letter of Rev. Fr. V. J. Stephen. | The letter of resignation of Rev. V. J. Stephen, CSI pastor submitted to CSI Bishop Rt. Rev. M. M. John on 30th November 1964 is published for the knowledge of the Church community by general secretaries of CMS in 1965 April 28th in order to bring out the real facts. Rev. Stephen was suspended from the Church later by the Bishop ignoring his resignation | Malayalam | 1965 Apr 28 |
|---------------------------------------|---------|--|--|-----------|-------------|
| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/025p1-p2 | Leaflet | The relevant portion of the Memorandum submitted to the Bishop M.M. John on 2nd February 1961 and Bishop's response are presented before the children of God | The leaflet consists of the important sections of the memorandum submitted to Bishop M. M. John by the representatives of Separate Administration Movement and the Bishop's reply to the same. The memorialist's request for a separate governing body for depressed class Christians is completely opposed by the Bishop in his reply and has also asked the people to keep away themselves from the teachings and principles of the movement as it is against the Church and Christianity. | Malayalam | 1961 Nov 15 |
| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/026 | Notice | The Grand Occasion of CMS Re- Inauguration | Depressed class Christians in the CSI Central Kerala Diocese are asked to join CMS and stand firm in Anglican faith following its practices. All those depressed class Christians who wish to join CMS Anglican are also invited to participate in the grand convention and rally scheduled to be held on 23rd March 1965 at Changanacherry town hall. | Malayalam | 1965 May 15 |
| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/027p1-p2 | Notice | We stand for Travancore Kochi Anglican Diocese. | The notice consists of the details of criminal cases filed in the court by CSI Bishop on the ownership of the church properties under the possession of the depressed class Christians who joined CMS Anglican Church. | Malayalam | 1965 Aug 20 |

| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/028 | Notice | C M S Grand Meeting. | The notice inviting the general public to the Grand Convention of CMS Anglican Church on 20th November 1965 at Bishop Gill Nagar in which Dr. John Tylor, CMS general secretary from England would address the public. | Malayalam | 1965 Nov 12 |
|---------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|--|-----------|----------------------------|
| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/029p1-p8 | Memorandum | Memorial. | The memorandum submitted to the Arch Bishop of Canterbury, London which carries the request of CMS Anglican Church in Kerala to send a commission of investigation to enquire into the conditions of the depressed classes. It includes a short description of what is happening in the Church of South India, especially the unfair treatment of Depressed Class Christians by the Syrian Christians in the church. It also states that the funds send to Kerala from England for the uplift of the depressed classes are transferred to the hands of the welathy. Therefore it was requested to make arrangements to hand over the properties and funds for the benefit of the Depressed Classes. The memorandum seeks the spiritual and moral support of the CMS in England. CMS Anglican Church also demanded a separate governing body that is totally indpendent from the Church of South India. | English | 1965 May |
| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/030 | Notice | Urgent Meeting | The notice invites all standing committe members and church representatives of CMS to the meeting scheduled on 11th April 1965 at Thiruvalla Kuttappuzha prayer house to discuss the details of the grand convention programme to be conducted at Kottayam. | Malayalam | 1965 April 3 rd |

| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/031p1-p2 | Notice (Proclamation) | Proclamation: Thiru-Kochi Anglican Diocese (CMS). | The diocesan secretaries announce the situation that led to the resignation of Rev. V. J. Stephen, pastor who was later suspended by the Bishop of the Church of South India for the reason that he had worked for Separate Administration. The notice also deals with the transfer and sale of Church properties by the Church of South India. It also mentions the conflict between depressed classes and CSI following the proclamation of CMS Anglican diocese. | Malayalam | 1965 |
|--|--------------------------|--|---|-----------|-------------|
| . , | Notice (Proclamation) | C M S Proclamation | The grand re-inauguration of Travancore-Kochi Anglican (CMS) diocese is scheduled to take place on 16th May 1965 at Kottayam. The document provides guidelines to the people in advance to make the convention a great success. | Malayalam | 1965 Apr 14 |
| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/033 | Notice | Notice: Grand Reception and Procession. | Grand reception and procession is announced to be held on 10th January 1965 at CMS ground Kangazha. On this occasion they decided to give a grand reception to Rev. V J Stephen president of CMS. Guidelines are also issued for the orderly conduct of the procession. | Malayalam | 1965 Jan 1 |
| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/034p1- p15 | Booklet | Kerala C M S: For whom? For what? | The booklet by Rev. P. J. Isaac tries to present the authenticity of CSI in Central Kerala Diocese in view of the confrontation between CSI and a group of depressed classes under the leadership of Rev. V. J. Stephen who argues for a separate governing body for them. The contract signed between CSI and the Anglican Church in India and various circulars from London are presented for proving the authenticity and right for an independent governance of CSI. CSI does not take a stand for supporting a separate CMS Church. The booklet includes the nature of the confrontation, decisions of both CSI and CMS England, details of the signatories, CSI Council Secretaries statement, and joint statement of priests from depressed classes. | Malayalam | 1965 Sep 27 |

| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/035p1-p2 | Leaflet | Kochi Anglican Diocesan Council held on Saturday | The presidential address presents a summary of the beginning and growth of CMS in Kerala with the arrival of Anglican missionaries. It also deals with the conflict depressed class Christians had with CSI. The superior power of CSI is being used to put down the activities of depressed classes especially their initiatives to reintroduce CMS Anglican diocese as agianst the Church of South India . | Malayalam | 1966 |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|-----------|-------------|
| - , | Notice (Proclamation) | by C.M. John. C M S Proclamation. | Proclamation notice by CMS Anglican includes the general activities of the Church viz. finance, auditing and supervision, church meetings etc., and it also provides certain guidelines for the believers. | Malayalam | 1966 Apr 31 |
| , | Notice (Proclamation) | For the urgent attention of the people and activists of C M S diocese. | Proclamation notice consists of the decisions taken in the joint meeting of standing committee, representatives of parishoners and the activists of CMS Anglican diocese conducted on 6th February 1966 at Thiruvalla Kuttapuzha chapel. | Malayalam | 1966 |
| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/038 | Notice | Pray, Pray unceasingly, Pray along with fasting. | The new diocese of CMS Anglican asks people to be in prayer for one month with fasting in all sunday evenings. A detailed spiritual guideline is given for the believers. Special prayers are requested for CSI Church authorities to stop their counter measures against the mobilization activities of CMS Anglican. | Malayalam | 1966 May 23 |

| | | In 1941 a resolution was passed in the CM a separate governing body for the backwa presented a separate administration scher development. But the formation of CSI and dominance and possession of CMS proper | ard caste people. They me for their nd the Syrian Christians' | | |
|-------------------|------------------|---|--|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Code No. Organisa | ntion's name and | favour the depressed groups. The Separate Movement was suppressed by the upper of backward class people always wanted to sthey had popular mobilization voicing their group of depressed class Christians moved their firm belief in CMS Anglican diocese. Thiruvithamkoor Kochi CMS Anglican diocese. 6. East Kerala Diocese of the brief history/description | castes in CSI. The stand firm in CMS and ir demands. By 1960s a d out of CSI declaring They reintroduced iese by 1965. | ndia Custodial history | Description of the collection |

| | Walagam and other places in the hills of the Mala Arayas and the mission was started in 1849 in Erumapra. Before the visit of the missionary to the hills, five elders of the Mala Araya community visited him in his mission Bunglow in Pallam near Kottayam in Kerala. From 1852 onwards Henry Baker started continuous work among the Mala Araya community. This was the beginning of a great missionary work among the tribal people that eventually led to their modernization and development through the mission of the Church Missionary Society. | | | | This collection of documents are kept in the office of St. Peters Church, Erumapra, Melukavu, Idukki. This Church is predominantly tribal Church that explains its historical significance. | This collection of documents include manuscripts of baptism and burrial rigisters and notices addressing 'felicitation' on the eve of the visits of Bishops. |
|--|---|---|---|--|---|--|
| Code No. | Type of the material | Title and Author | Content/Historical | event | Language(s) | Date/Period |
| 292/DEKCSI MAC/SPCE/0 06/001p1- p42 | Manuscript | Burial Register | Burial register of the Diocese of Ea parishes from 1890 to 1960. The r burials of various parishes such as Koovapalli, Onnaramala, Valakam, | egister includes the Erumapra, | Malayalam, English | 1890-1960 |
| 292/DEKCSI MAC/SPCE/0 06/002 | Notice | (mangalapatram) submitted before Melukavu parish priest Rev. W.K. Kuruvila by the parishioners and representatives of Melukavu, Ellempram, Kizhakkummatta | A "Felicitation Address" (mangalar as a token of gratitude to the Righ Kuruvila, Melukavu parish priest b and representatives of Melukavu, Kizhakkummattam parish churche in their felicitation address submit Kuruvila on the occasion of his ret years of service conveyed their gradministration and his efforts for and prosperity of these parishes. Efather's mission activities to sprea gospel to the nearby areas of Onn Ellambram, Kizhakkummattam too appreciated as it helped them to it parish Churches in these places to | It Reverend W.K. by the parishioners Ellempram, and s. The parishioners ted to the Rev. W.K. irement after 40 atitude to his the development Especially Rev. d the message of ara, Adoor, Kolani, o are specially ntroduce new | Malayalam | 1903 Dec |

| 292/DEKCSI MAC/SPCE/0 06/003p1- p46 | • | Church Members' List | Church register consisting of the member's list from 1914 to 1927. The register gives information regarding the church members of Erumapra which include their names and address, dates of birth / baptism, and names of the priests who assigned to their baptism. Some of the members in this list have been baptized by the first missionary Henry Baker. | Malayalam | 1914-1927 |
|--|--------|---|--|-----------|-----------|
| 292/DEKCSI MAC/SPCE/0 06/004 | Notice | submitted before the Right Rev. Chirakkarottu Korula Jacob, Lord Bishop in | A "Felicitation Address" (mangalapatram) submitted by the parishioners of Melukavu to the Right Rev. Chirakkarottu Korula Jacob, the lord bishop in Thiruvithamkoor and Kochi Diocese. The felicitation address conveys their gratitude and hearty welcome to the Rev. Bishop for his visit to the parish church of Melukavu where he had been in service for five years. The parishioners have also congratulated Rev. Jacob Chirakkarottu for being appointed as an Indian Bishop of Travancore and Cochin Diocese because the administration of the diocese was generally entrusted in the hands of Anglican Bishops. | | 31-5-1945 |

| 292/DEKCSI | Notice | Humble | A "Felicitation Address" (mangalapatram) addressed | Malayalam | 26-12-1951 |
|------------|--------|-------------------|---|-----------|------------|
| MAC/SPCE/0 | | Felicitation | to the CMS West Asia Secretary Rev. C.S. Millford by | | |
| 06/005 | | Address | the priests and parishioners of Erumapra, Melukavu, | | |
| | | (mangalapatram) | Koovapalli and Mankombu churches. The felicitation | | |
| | | submitted | address conveys their hearty welcome to the Rev. C.S. | | |
| | | before Rev. C.S. | Millford and Mrs. Millford on the eve of their visit to | | |
| | | Millford West | Melukavu district. The felicitation address specially | | |
| | | Asia Secretary | mentioned the great services they had been done in | | |
| | | Church | Bengal. Generally stating of the missionary services | | |
| | | Missionary | began by Rev. Henry Baker among the Mala Arayars | | |
| | | Society by | the Felicitation Addresss gives an account of the | | |
| | | Melukavu | institutional development and progress of the Church | | |
| | | district members | in Melukavu district. Finally they make plea to them | | |
| | | of the Church | to convey their love and gratitude to the great | | |
| | | | services of the Church Missionary Society at London | | |
| | | | when they are back from India. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/DEKCSI | Notice | Foundation Day | The foundation day celebration of St. Thomas Church | Malayalam | 21166 |
| MAC/SPCE/0 | | Celebration, St. | Kannikkal is announced to be held from 20 to 22 Dec | | |
| 06/006 | | Thomas Church | 1957. Also stated its programmes. | | |
| | | Kannikkal by | | | |
| | | For church | | | |
| | | committee, | | | |
| | | trustee and | | | |
| | | parish priest, | | | |
| | | Rev. I.C. Kuriyan | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| 292/DEKCSI MAC/SPCE/0 06/007 | Notice | submitted before the Right | submitted by Melukavu parishioners to the Right Rev. M.M. John, Lord Bishop of Central Thiruvithamkoor Diocese on the eve of his visit. Rev. Bishop is warmly welcomed and congratulated by the parishioners. Expressing their respect and love the Felicitation Address conveys their gratitude for granting priesthood for Mr. M.S. John. They have also wished him well with his new duties especially in his attempts to achieve unity between various Christian denominations, and spiritual and economic development for the diocese during his period. | | Malayalam | 14-10-1958 |
|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|--|---|-------------------------------|
| Code No. | Organisat | ion's name and | brief history/description | Location of original material | Custodial history | Description of the collection |
| | In Deceber 1852 Henry Baker established the Melukavu Church and before that he was visited five times by the Mala Araya elders who wanted Baker to establish schools for them in their hills. With the initiatives of Baker, started the flow of Mala Arays to the fold of the Church Missionary Society. The Mala Araya region was a dreaded land of junglle fever as attested by the information available on mortality in the burial registers. It was also visited by several other dreadful diseaes including small pox. The work of the missionaries were multi dimensional that included health annot eeducational work along with the establiishment of Church. In a short span of time the congregation grew to prominance. Initially it was part of the Travancore-Cochin Diocese of the Anglican Church and a seperate East Kerala Diocese was formed in the early 1983. among the tribal people that eventually led to their modernization and development through the mission of the Church Missionary Society. | | CSI Christ Cathedral, Melukavu P.O., Melukavu, Idukki. | This collection of documents are kept in the office of CSI Christ Cathedral, Melukavu. This is also a tribal Church. | This collection of documents include manuscripts of baptism and burrial rigisters | |

| Code No. | Type of the material | Title and Author | Content/Historical event | Language(s) | Date/Period |
|--|--------------------------|--|---|-----------------------|-------------|
| 292/DEKCSI MAC/CCM/0 06/001p1- p96 | Manuscript | | Baptism register of CSI Melukavu parish in the Diocese of East Kerala from 1869 up to 1882. The register also includes the records of baptism in nearby parishes such as Erumapra, Kannikkal, and Koovapalli. A complete information of the people who were baptized, especially their name and address, age/date of birth, gender, occupation, place name, date of baptism and the name of the priest who did baptism are given in the register. It also gives the details of the godfather etc. | Malayalam, English | 1869-1882 |
| 292/DEKCSI MAC/CCM/0 06/002p1- p100 | Manuscript (Register) | Baptism Register June 1894-1899 December | Baptism register of CSI Melukavu parish in the Diocese of East Kerala from June 1894 up to 1899 December. Detailed information of the people who baptized are given in the register. It includes their name and address, age/date of birth, gender, occupation, parents' name, signature of the priest who baptised the incumbent and the date in which the person is baptised. | Malayalam | 1894-1899 |
| 292/DEKCSI MAC/CCM/0 06/003p1- p192 | Manuscript (Register) | Burial Register | Burial register of CSI Melukavu parish in the Diocese of East Kerala from 1884 to 1913. The register gives information of the date in which the person died and buried, the person's name and address, age, occupation, cause of death, Christian name and surname, burial place, and name and designation of the person who performed the last rites. | Malayalam | 1884-1913 |
| 292/DEKCSI MAC/CCM/0 06/004p1- p191 | Manuscript (Register) | | Baptism register of CSI Melukavu parish in the Diocese of East Kerala from 1911 to 1919. The register gives details of the name and address, age/date of birth, gender and occupation of the people who baptised. It also gives details of the date of baptism and the priest who baptised the child/person. | Malayalam | 1911-1919 |

| 292/DEKCSI MAC/CCM/0 06/005p1- p158 | Manuscript (Register) | the parish of Melukavu | Burial register of CSI Melukavu pa of East Kerala from 1913 to 1950. include the date in which the pers Christian name and address, age, of death, burial place, name and of person by whom buried. | The information on died and buried, occupation, cause | Malayalam | 1913-1950 |
|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|
| | | 7. M | | Sabha (AKCHMS) | | |
| Code No. | Organisat | | brief history/description | Location of original material | Custodial history | Description of the collection |
| AMK/TMY/0 05 | number of Dalit they felt neglect the upper caste in 1947 by bring Anglican, Methological Anglican, Methologican, Met | Christians came or ed by the Church has syrian Christians. Fing together all Products, Presbyterian, the formation of the diministration move then Anglican Bisea behind it was to of dalit Christians so the However even at the perate Administration that the easesolution was rein the to favourably cored to fissures in the nder the leadership. | ned in 1964 as a substantial at of the Church of South India as alterarchy which was dominated by Church of South India was formed obtestant churches namely and Congregationist. The e CMS Anglican Church is traced to ement of 1941 which was shop of the Travancore and Cochinater the social problems and separately and not seperation for the acceptance of the tion nothing substantial came out. In 1960's the seperate troduced. The failure on the part ansider the resolution of seperate e Church leading to the breaking p of Rev. Stephan Vattappara of the CMS Anglican Church | 532 | Mr. T.M. Yesudasan was involved in Dalit Christian movement in the 1980's. As a researcher he has also produced works on the separate administration movement. He got these documents from his father-in- law the Rt.Rev. Bishop Stephen Vattappara who was the leading light of the movement. | The documents in this collection especially the letters and memorandums submitted to the authorities of the Church Missionary Society refer to the early history of this movement. Similalry it also has documents pertaining to the early twentith century dalit Christian history. It also contains the memorandums submitted to the CMS International secretary or Home Committee by the agitated Dalit Christians. Similarly some other documents in this collection are statements or proclamations issued on behalf of the organizations of Dalit Christians. There were notices and pamphlets that have been published for the wider circulation of the dalit experiences of discrimination within the Church of South India in Particular. There are also some personal letters meant for private communication. Put together they will shed light on a very important face of the history of Dalits in Modern Kerala for which one has depend on the non governmental sources. |
| Code No. | Type of the material | Title and Author | Content/Historical | event | Language(s) | Date/Period |

| 202/0::2:5 | | = 1 0 : 1 : | Mamorandum signed by a group of background class Christians of | e P. b | 20 4 4044 |
|-------------|------------|---------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|
| · · | Memorandum | The Right | Memorandum signed by a group of backward class Christians of Travancore and Cochin Diocese. In the memorandum addressed to | English | 28-1-1944 |
| AMK/TMY/0 | | Reverend B.C. | the Right Reverend B.C. Corfield M.A. they mentioned a number of | | |
| 05/001p1-p2 | | Corfield M.A. by | issues faced by Dalits who joined Christianity. Although they stated | | |
| | | Rev. P.J. Isaac et | the invaluable contributions of CMS missionaries for the cause of the | | |
| | | al. | outcastes raising them from ignorance, serfdom and illiteracy, | | |
| | | | comparing with the progress of other communities they pointed out | | |
| | | | that they still face backwardness in education, material resources | | |
| | | | and civilization. One request made by them was to exempt backward | | |
| | | | class congregations from the immediate financial implications of the | | |
| | | | Forward Movement, a new scheme launched recently. Second issue was their disagreement on the impending possibility of entrusting | | |
| | | | the administration of the diocese to an Indian Bishop. According to | | |
| | | | them an Indian Bishop will not be helpful to their community. Third | | |
| | | | request was to appoint more men missionaries in charge of Backward | | |
| | | | class districts. Though it involves more expenses for the CMS, | | |
| | | | considering the need of it the momorandum requested the mission | | |
| | | | to consider it. Fourth demand was regarding the promotion of | | |
| | | | education of their community. Pointing out government's withdrawal | | |
| | | | of fee concessions to their community and the present backwardness in this field they made a request for at least one residential English | | |
| | | | high school for Dalits. Another request was for the continuance of | | |
| | | | the CMS grant to this diocese as most of the congregations are poor | | |
| | | | and require outside help. Finally, they requested the Bishop to | | |
| | | | present their problems and difficulties before friends and well | | |
| | | | wishers among the home committee of the CMS there and win their | | |
| | | | sympathy and interest. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/CMSAS | Circular | | A special meeting has been organized in the | Malayalam | 1115 M.E./1940 |
| AMK/TMY/0 | | | Malayalam month of Thulam 26th of 1940 under the | | |
| 05/002p1-p2 | | | chairmanship of Mr. N.John Joseph M.L.A. in his | | |
| ' ' ' | | | house at Trivandrum to discuss about the registration | | |
| | | | of an association called Cheramar Christian Mahajana | | |
| | | | 1 | | |
| | | | Sabha. The chairman exhorted them about the need | | |
| | | | to continue their activities collectively for the | | |
| | | | development of the community. The circular has also | | |
| | | | announced major resolutions passed in the meeting. | | |
| | | | Firstly, since the government has seperated | | |
| | | | backward class Hindus from Christians they decided | | |
| | | | to register a new sabha for the development of | | |
| | | | Christian Cheramars. Secondly, as the procedures of | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | registration of the sabha have changed over a period | | |
| | | | of time they decided to publish details of the | | |
| | | | registration procedures of the sabha. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | |

| 292/CMSAS | Correspondenc | The document contains three parts, the Pulaya question in the Anglican Church, | English | 1910 |
|-----------|---------------|---|---------|------|
| AMK/TMY/0 | a latters & | transcription of the correspondence on the subject with the Bishop and church | | |
| | | committee in 1907 and 1909, and the Bishop's decision and a review of the final | | |
| 05/003p1- | Review | decision respectively. A group of Syrian Christians belong to the Anglican | | |
| p34 | | church, Kottayam had submitted a number of representations and grievance | | |
| p54 | | letters to Rev. Bishop of Travancore and Cochin Diocese about the | | |
| | | arrangements made by Archdeacon Palmer in the C.N.I.Tranining School | | |
| | | (Cambridge Nicholson Institution) in Kottayam. The main allegations and | | |
| | | grievances put forward against the innovations of the principal Mr. Palmer was: | | |
| | | 1) Compelling the Syrian Christian students in the C.N.I. to mess with the | | |
| | | Pulaya Christian students undergoing training there. 2) trying to seat in the | | |
| | | church the Pulaya Christian students of the C.N.I. along side of the Syrian | | |
| | | Christian students of that institution instead of directing them to provided for | | |
| | | people of their own community in a different part of the church. 3) Causing | | |
| | | Syrian Christian children attending the C.N.I. to mingle freely with Pulaya | | |
| | | students which hurt the feelings of Syrian Christians and lowering their social | | |
| | | status. The memorandum undersigned by the representatives of Syrian | | |
| | | Christians included four demands mainly to alleviate their grievances. 1) | | |
| | | Provide separate quarters for the messing of Pulaya students undergoing | | |
| | | training in C.N.I. 2) Train them with the children of their own community, not | | |
| | | with Syrian Christian children. 3) Seat them in the church in the space set apart | | |
| | | for other pulayas, and not comingling them with the Syrian students of the | | |
| | | C.N.I. 4) Not force the Syrian students to mingle with Pulaya children in the | | |
| | | training school. The final decision conveyed by the Bishop through his Secretary | | |
| | | agreed to make different arrangements from the beginning of next term, with | | |
| | | regard to the boarding of the students of the Institution. Regarding the seating | | |
| | | arrangements in the church Bishop stated that it is the duty of the duly | | |
| | | constituted authorities of the church to pay attention to the seats in the church | | |
| | | considering the feelings and opinions of any portion of the congregation. | | |
| | | Moreover, in the Parish meeting held on 11th March 1907 it was decided to | | |
| | | establish a separate parish school for Syrian Christian children. | | |
| | | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

| · ' | Memorandum | Humble | The Memorial refers to the issues between Church of | English | 1951-Dec 28 |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|-----------|-------------|
| AMK/TMY/0 05/004 | | Memorial Submitted Before Rev.C.S Millford M.A West Asia Secretary C.M.S. | South India (here after CSI) and CMS Anglicans who complain of their alienation and disregard as the high caste Christians along with all the priests and Bishops joined a new fangled CSI and holds the ownership of all church properties. Cheramar Christians belong to CMS Anglicans form 80% of the Anglican community. | | |
| | | | This group of CMS Anglicans pleaded to C.S. Millford for an immediate solution to the problems that they faced especially the dominance and control of upper caste Christians who form just 5% of the total membership of the community. They also requested Mr. Millford to consider some of their requests for their social advancement. | | |
| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/005 | Notice (Proclamation) | Proclamation No.1. | Notice consists of the decisions taken in the meeting conducted at Chelakombu on 24th February 1952 which announced the formation of Malankara Cheramar Maha Janasabha. It also refers to the discriminatory policy towards the Harijans in the general election by various political parties especially the Congress Party. | Malayalam | 1952 |
| . , | Letter of Memorandum | For Cheramar Christians, P.A Mathew. | The letter carries the complaint of the representative of the Cheramar Christian Mahajana Sabha to the secretary, Home Committee, Church Mission Society, London. It refers to the the dominance of the minuscule minority of upper caste Christians in the Church who formed a new fangled CSI Church controlling the possessions of the Anglican Church. He pleads for the deliverence of CMS Anglicans from the hands of high caste Christians in CSI. | English | 1953-March |

| 202/614646 | Lottor | Day CC Milfard | The letter corries the reply of Day C.C. Millford L. D.A. | English | 1953-May 28 |
|-------------|-----------------|-------------------|---|-----------|---------------|
| 292/CMSAS | Letter | Rev. C.S Milford. | . , | English | 1953-IVIAY 28 |
| AMK/TMY/0 | | | Mathew, the representative of Cheramar Christians | | |
| 05/007p1-p2 | | | offering solutions and explanations to his concerns | | |
| | | | which he wrote to Millford. He is informed that his | | |
| | | | request for a separate Church for depressed class | | |
| | | | Christians is not agreed upon as it would be wrong in | | |
| | | | principle to have a Church whose membership is | | |
| | | | based on caste or class. Similarly, they have also | | |
| | | | sought guidelines to deal with the issue of the dispute | | |
| | | | regarding the Church at Kurichi with CSI. However, full | | |
| | | | support has been extended to the activities of | | |
| | | | depressed class Christians. | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/CMSAS | Notice | Proclamation | Notice deals with the land issue between CMS | Malayalam | 1954-April 15 |
| AMK/TMY/0 | (Proclamation) | No.1 by For CMS | Anglicans and CSI. On behalf of CMS Anglican Church | | |
| 05/008 | | Anglican church, | Council, Mr. P.A. Mathew, Secretary of the council | | |
| | | P.A Mathew. | stated their opposition to the CSI's move to sell the | | |
| | | | land which is under the possession of CMS. It also | | |
| | | | explains the long term consequences of the land sale. | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/CMSAS | Leaflet (Essay) | Avasachristhavar | Harijan Welfare Society's President Kaviyoor K.C. Raj's | Malayalam | 1955 |
| AMK/TMY/0 | , ,, | Aevide?(Where | essay deals with the extremely poor condition of Dalit | , | |
| 05/009p1-p4 | | the Dalit | Christians who have been deprived of government | | |
| ´ ' ' | | Christians are?) | jobs and other concessions. The article throws light | | |
| | | by Kaviyoor K.C. | on the present condition of the backward caste | | |
| | | Raj. | Christians who become the worst sufferers in the | | |
| | | | society. | | |
| | | | , | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/CMSAS | Notice | Statement by | Statement of a discussion which had raised the need | Malayalam | 1956-April 11 |
| AMK/TMY/0 | | the Directors | for joint work of two backward class Christian | | |
| 05/010p1-p4 | | Board of | federations viz Thirukochi (Travancore-Cochi) | | |
| | | Backward Class | backward class Christian Federation and BCCF both | | |
| | | Christian | have been working for the social, political and | | |
| | | Federation by | educational rights of the ten lakhs dalit Christians in | | |
| | | For the | Travancore and Cochin. Consequently these two | | |
| | | federation, H.O. | federations have been merged into one on 10th | | |
| | | Changanassery | March 1956. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | l. | l | | |

| 222/21/22: | | | | la a | 1050 5 17 |
|-------------|---------|-----------------|---|-----------|-------------|
| . , | Leaflet | Drum' - leaflet | In the Travancore Kochi great parish diocesan council | Malayalam | 1958-Sep 17 |
| AMK/TMY/0 | | No 1. | which was convened on December 30th and 31st | | |
| 05/011p1-p4 | | | 1941 an important agenda was passed for the sole | | |
| | | | advancement of the backward communities in the | | |
| | | | diocese. Though there was majority support for this, | | |
| | | | the goal had not been achieved due to the | | |
| | | | procedures of Bishop Jacob in 1945. In this situation | | |
| | | | the dalit Christians started publishing leaflets and | | |
| | | | thereby trying to find out a solution for their | | |
| | | | miserable conditions. Along with this certain | | |
| | | | meetings have been summoned and committees | | |
| | | | were formed. | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/CMSAS | Leaflet | Drum' - leaflet | The article, "Right? Wrong?" deals with the issue of | Malayalam | 1959-Jan 5 |
| AMK/TMY/0 | | No 2. | upper caste Christian's caste ridden mentality and | | |
| 05/012p1-p2 | | | arrogance and the way it affects lower castes' | | |
| | | | developmental initiatives and liberation. People from | | |
| | | | different castes and communities were baptised and | | |
| | | | became the members of Christian Church since 1816 | | |
| | | | as the missionaries started their work. These | | |
| | | | converted people included Brahmins, Nayars, | | |
| | | | Ezhavars, Pulayar, Parayar, Kuravar, Malayar, etc. Out | | |
| | | | of this, the high caste Christians always held a high | | |
| | | | position in the Church and low caste people were | | |
| | | | kept away from them. Lower castes such as Pulays | | |
| | | | and Parayas though they were educated, kept away | | |
| | | | from the high positions of the Church. The article also | | |
| | | | traces out the growing disparity between both the | | |
| | | | caste groups. Another problem is that even the dead | | |
| | | | body of Dalit Christians were not allowed to be buried | | |
| | | | in a cemetery of Syrian Christians. | | |
| | | | , , | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | |

| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/013p1-p2 | Notice (Proclamation) | Cheramar community present the Proclamation | Notice deals with the developmental problems of Christians and Hindus belong to Cheramar community. The proclamation of the formation of Kerala Cheramar Christian-Hindu Society is also announced for the community's development. A meeting of this organization was announced to be held on 20th September1959. | Malayalam | 1959-Sep 16 |
|--|--------------------------|--|--|-----------|-------------|
| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/014p1-p2 | Notice | al Sanadanadharm a Madhathilekku (Lower caste Christians joining | Slaves and low castes were the inhabitants and original owners of the lands in Kerala in the Ancient period. But due to caste slavery, later these people were converted to Christianity with the arrival of Missionaries in Kerala. But the high class Christians still treated them as Parayas and Pulayas and kept them away from the mainstream. Considering their social condition, a movement has been developed inducing them to go back to Hinduism. This was formed by a group of lower caste Christians under the organization called Sanadhana Harijan Samajam. | Malayalam | 1959-Aug 21 |
| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/015p1- p18 | Booklet | Separate Administration Movement by V. J Joseph, E.J Mathai. | The lower caste Christians in the CSI Church demand a separate administration for their own governance. The disparity prevailed, from the beginning onwards, between the high caste Syrian Christians and lower caste Christians within the church was the main reason for them to begin such a movement. Especially they reign supreme in the governance of the church ignoring the rights of Dalit Christians. | Malayalam | 1960-Dec 21 |

| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/016p1- p12 | Memorandum | by | Historical background of the separate adminstration movement for the lower caste Christians in the CSI church is noted. Discriminatory policies of the higher caste Christians to the lower castes divided the church and now the lower caste Christians demand a separate administration taking the historical background. The CMS missionaries also contributed a lot to the movement in its initial phase. | Malayalam | 1961-Feb 2 |
|--|------------|---|---|-----------|-------------|
| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/017 | Letter | J. Mathai, | E.J. Mathai, Kadamuri Church activist submited an open letter before the Standing Committee of Central Kerala CSI Diocese about the backward condition of lower caste Christians in the Church and put forward a new proposal to give them equality in the administrion of the Church. In his "Separate Administration alternative plan" he suggets certain measures that are favourable for the lower caste people and thereby suggested to prevent the separate administration movement in the Church. | Malayalam | 1962-Feb 17 |
| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/018p1- p12 | Booklet | Central Kerala CSI Diocese: Historical summary and future programmes of Separate Administration Movement. | The booklet deals with a short history and future programmes of Separate Administration Movement. Dalit Christians in the diocese had started to demand for their rights from 1909 onwards and their achievements and failures are noted in the Booklet. Formation of Punarudhana Samgadana (Revival Association) in 1960 is one of their achievements which aimed the revival of the Dalit Christians. After 1960 the association has been changed its name into Separate Administration. Details of the movement, its various activities and future programmes are also highlighted in the booklet. | Malayalam | 1962-Apr 23 |

| 202/6::5:5 | 5 11 . | GI | - | NA-11- | 10C2 A + 45 |
|-------------|---------|-------------------|--|-----------|-------------|
| · ' | Booklet | Stop the sale of | The booklet traces out the CMS missionary's | Malayalam | 1962-Aug 15 |
| AMK/TMY/0 | | institutions and | progressive measures especially the plan of 1947, the | | |
| 05/019p1-p8 | | | properties they acquired for the benefit of lower | | |
| | | by the CMS | castes in the Church, the counter measures and | | |
| | | missionaries for | agendas taken to prevent the Separate | | |
| | | the use of | Administration Movement, etc. The progressive | | |
| | | Depressed class | measures adopted for dalit Christians by the CMS | | |
| | | Christians in the | missionaries could not be implemented as they had | | |
| | | Central Kerala | to leave India by that time. Thereafter the Dalit | | |
| | | CSI diocese. by E | Christians were subjugated by the upper class | | |
| | | .J. Mathai. | Christians in the CSI. In 1943, a covenant comprising | | |
| | | | the fundamental rights of dalit christians was passed | | |
| | | | by Bishop Corfield. But this was kept in the dark for | | |
| | | | the next 19 years. Separate Administration | | |
| | | | Movement argued for the implementation of the | | |
| | | | convenant that should suite the changed | | |
| | | | circumstances of 1962. But this attempt also failed. | | |
| | | | On behalf of the movement Mr. E.J. Mathai makes an | | |
| | | | appeal to the Bishop to stop selling the properties | | |
| | | | acquired by CMS for the welfare of Depressed class | | |
| | | | Christians. He also requests to implement the policy | | |
| | | | taking into account the changes over the decades. | | |
| | | | taking into account the changes over the accades. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/CMSAS | Notice | Immediately | Diocesan council member E.J. Mathai demands the | Malayalam | 1962 Mar 24 |
| AMK/TMY/0 | | resign the | resignation of the diocesan council secretaries of the | | |
| 05/020 | | diocesan council | Central Kerala CSI as they have failed to pass the | | |
| | | secretaries of | resolution that have already been passed in the | | |
| | | the Central | Diocesian council. He accuses them of their crooked | | |
| | | Kerala CSI by | plan to work against the advancement of the lower | | |
| | | , | caste people in the Church. He also requests to the | | |
| | | Member E. J. | Bishop to take corrective action against the | | |
| | | Mathai. | secretaries of the council | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/021 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/022p1-p2 | Notice | Depressed Class Christians not to be cheated! We stay as CMS Church Kerala. | The document refers to the depletion of the popular support of the Separate Administrative Movement. The condition of lower caste Christians could not achieve much progress. As already mentioned they were deceived by the priests who took the leadership in the movement. The Separation proposition of 1941 and the plan of 1943 did not bring any benefit for the dalit Christians in the Church rather they were dragged to CSI. Since the Separate Administration Movement was formed as the symbol of their thirst for freedom, the appraoch of the CSI Bishop to the depressed class Christians changed and which led the daltis to a more pathetic condition. In this situation a representative convention was summoned on 10th July 1964 where the 263 churches of depressed class Christians were divided into 59 parishes come under 11 districts and the members of these churches were asked to come back to CMS. | Malayalam | 1964 Sep 1 |
|---|--------------------------|--|---|-----------|-------------|
| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/023p1-p2 | Letter of Memorandum | An Open Letter to the Respected Diocesan Council Members of Central Kerala CSI Diocese by Rev. V. J. Stephen. | The open letter by Rev. V. J. Stephen consists of his complaint against the Bishop who withheld his regular salary due to the reason that his wife was employed. He also explains the poor condition of priests who live with minimum salary provided by the Church. | Malayalam | 1964 Sep28 |
| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/024p1-p2 | Letter of Resignation | Resignation Letter of Rev. Fr. V. J. Stephen. | The letter of resignation of Rev. V. J. Stephen, CSI pastor submitted to CSI Bishop Rt. Rev. M. M. John on 30th November 1964 is published for the knowledge of the Church community by general secretaries of CMS in 1965 April 28th in order to bring out the real facts. Rev. Stephen was suspended from the Church later by the Bishop ignoring his resignation | Malayalam | 1965 Apr 28 |

| 202/CN4545 | Looflot | The relevant | The leaflet consists of the important costings of the | Malayalam | 1061 Nov 15 |
|-------------|---------|-----------------|---|-----------|-------------|
| . , | Leaflet | The relevant | The leaflet consists of the important sections of the | Malayalam | 1961 Nov 15 |
| AMK/TMY/0 | | portion of the | memorandum submitted to Bishop M. M. John by the | | |
| 05/025p1-p2 | | Memorandum | representatives of Separate Administration | | |
| | | | Movement and the Bishop's reply to the same. The | | |
| | | Bishop M.M. | memorialist's request for a separate governing body | | |
| | | John on 2nd | for depressed class Christians is completely opposed | | |
| | | February 1961 | by the Bishop in his reply and has also asked the | | |
| | | and Bishop's | people to keep away themselves from the teachings | | |
| | | response are | and principles of the movement as it is against the | | |
| | | presented | Church and Christianity. | | |
| | | before the | | | |
| | | children of God | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 202/CN45A5 | Notice | The Grand | Depressed class Christians in the CSI Central Kerala | Malayalam | 1965 May 15 |
| 292/CMSAS | Notice | | · · | Malayalam | 1905 May 12 |
| AMK/TMY/0 | | Occasion of | Diocese are asked to join CMS and stand firm in | | |
| 05/026 | | CMS Re- | Anglican faith following its practices. All those | | |
| | | Inauguration | depressed class Christians who wish to join CMS | | |
| | | | Anglican are also invited to participate in the grand | | |
| | | | convention and rally scheduled to be held on 23rd | | |
| | | | March 1965 at Changanacherry town hall. | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/CMSAS | Notice | We stand for | The notice consists of the details of criminal cases | Malayalam | 1965 Aug 20 |
| AMK/TMY/0 | | Travancore | filed in the court by CSI Bishop on the ownership of | | |
| 05/027p1-p2 | | Kochi Anglican | the church properties under the possession of the | | |
| | | Diocese. | depressed class Christians who joined CMS Anglican | | |
| | | | Church. | | |
| 292/CMSAS | Notice | C M S Grand | The notice inviting the general public to the Grand | Malayalam | 1965 Nov 12 |
| AMK/TMY/0 | | Meeting. | Convention of CMS Anglican Church on 20th | | |
| 05/028 | | | November 1965 at Bishop Gill Nagar in which Dr. John | | |
| ' | | | Tylor, CMS general secretary from England would | | |
| | | | address the public. | | |
| | | | addices the public. | | |

| 292/CMSAS | Memorandum | Memorial. | The memorandum submitted to the Arch Bishop of | English | 1965 May |
|-------------|--|------------------|---|-----------|----------------------------|
| AMK/TMY/0 | cmoranaani | | Canterbury, London which carries the request of CMS | 26 | |
| 05/029p1-p8 | | | Anglican Church in Kerala to send a commission of | | |
| 03,02361 60 | | | investigation to enquire into the conditions of the | | |
| | | | depressed classes. It includes a short description of | | |
| | | | what is happening in the Church of South India, | | |
| | | | especially the unfair treatment of Depressed Class | | |
| | | | Christians by the Syrian Christians in the church. It | | |
| | | | also states that the funds send to Kerala from England | | |
| | | | for the uplift of the depressed classes are transferred | | |
| | | | to the hands of the welathy. Therefore it was | | |
| | | | requested to make arrangements to hand over the | | |
| | | | properties and funds for the benefit of the Depressed | | |
| | | | Classes. The memorandum seeks the spiritual and | | |
| | | | moral support of the CMS in England. CMS Anglican | | |
| | | | Church also demanded a separate governing body | | |
| | | | that is totally indpendent from the Church of South | | |
| | | | India. | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/CMSAS | Notice | Urgent Meeting | The notice invites all standing committe members | Malayalam | 1965 April 3 rd |
| AMK/TMY/0 | | | and church representatives of CMS to the meeting | | |
| 05/030 | | | scheduled on 11th April 1965 at Thiruvalla | | |
| | | | Kuttappuzha prayer house to discuss the details of | | |
| | | | the grand convention programme to be conducted at | | |
| | | | Kottayam. | | |
| , | Notice | Proclamation: | The diocesan secretaries announce the situation that | Malayalam | 1965 |
| AMK/TMY/0 | (Proclamation) | Thiru-Kochi | led to the resignation of Rev. V. J. Stephen, pastor | | |
| 05/031p1-p2 | | Anglican Diocese | who was later suspended by the Bishop of the Church | | |
| | | (CMS). | of South India for the reason that he had worked for | | |
| | | | Separate Administration. The notice also deals with | | |
| | | | the transfer and sale of Church properties by the | | |
| | | | Church of South India. It also mentions the conflict | | |
| | | | between depressed classes and CSI following the | | |
| | | | proclamation of CMS Anglican diocese. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | Notice | CMS | The grand re-inauguration of Travancore-Kochi | Malayalam | 1965 Apr 14 |
| AMK/TMY/0 | (Proclamation) | Proclamation | Anglican (CMS) diocese is scheduled to take place on | | |
| 05/032p1-p2 | | | 16th May 1965 at Kottayam. The document provides | | |
| | | | guidelines to the people in advance to make the | | |
| | | | convention a great success. | | |
| | <u>i </u> | 1 | | I | |

| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/033 | Notice | Notice: Grand Reception and Procession. | Grand reception and procession is announced to be held on 10th January 1965 at CMS ground Kangazha. On this occasion they decided to give a grand reception to Rev. V J Stephen president of CMS. Guidelines are also issued for the orderly conduct of the procession. | Malayalam | 1965 Jan 1 |
|--|--------------------------|---|---|-----------|-------------|
| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/034p1- p15 | Booklet | whom? For what? | The booklet by Rev. P. J. Isaac tries to present the authenticity of CSI in Central Kerala Diocese in view of the confrontation between CSI and a group of depressed classes under the leadership of Rev. V. J. Stephen who argues for a separate governing body for them. The contract signed between CSI and the Anglican Church in India and various circulars from London are presented for proving the authenticity and right for an independent governance of CSI. CSI does not take a stand for supporting a separate CMS Church. The booklet includes the nature of the confrontation, decisions of both CSI and CMS England, details of the signatories, CSI Council Secretaries statement, and joint statement of priests from depressed classes. | Malayalam | 1965 Sep 27 |
| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/035p1-p2 | Leaflet | Thiruvithamkoor Kochi Anglican Diocesan Council held on Saturday | The presidential address presents a summary of the beginning and growth of CMS in Kerala with the arrival of Anglican missionaries. It also deals with the conflict depressed class Christians had with CSI. The superior power of CSI is being used to put down the activities of depressed classes especially their initiatives to reintroduce CMS Anglican diocese as agianst the Church of South India . | Malayalam | 1966 |
| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/036p1-p2 | Notice (Proclamation) | C M S Proclamation. | Proclamation notice by CMS Anglican includes the general activities of the Church viz. finance, auditing and supervision, church meetings etc., and it also provides certain guidelines for the believers. | Malayalam | 1966 Apr 31 |

| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/037 | Notice (Proclamation) | For the urgent attention of the people and activists of C M S diocese. | Proclamation notice consists of the decisions taken in the joint meeting of standing committee, representatives of parishoners and the activists of CMS Anglican diocese conducted on 6th February 1966 at Thiruvalla Kuttapuzha chapel. | Malayalam | 1966 |
|---|--------------------------|--|---|-----------|-------------|
| 292/CMSAS AMK/TMY/0 05/038 | Notice | Pray, Pray unceasingly, Pray along with fasting. | The new diocese of CMS Anglican asks people to be in prayer for one month with fasting in all sunday evenings. A detailed spiritual guideline is given for the believers. Special prayers are requested for CSI Church authorities to stop their counter measures against the mobilization activities of CMS Anglican. | Malayalam | 1966 May 23 |
| 292/DMKCSI SAM/TMY/0 05/039p1- p51 | Monograph | History of C M S Anglican Church (Vimochana Prasthanam) by Rev. Thomas Puladil B A. | Textbook contains the history of CMS Anglican church. The formation of CSI in a later period and the conflict between CMS and CSI is noted in the book. Western protestant missionaries strarted their missionary work in 1816 in Kerala. Their activities started with Syrican Christians but later the poor in backward class also was included. Manifold materials were collected from different areas by the missionaries for the depressed groups and also for their education and prayer. And the depressed people also benefitted with the aid of the government and the Travancore royal family. Conversion of the depressed groups into Christianity was a blessing durig the time when the caste system was at its zenith. But as they were illiterate they had to depend on the mercy of high caste Christians who knew English to get the instructions of missionaries translated into their local language. Consequently these people started to dominate the lower caste people in CMS even as the lower castes constituted the majority. In 1941 a resolution was passed in the CMS Diocesan Council for a separate governing body for the backward caste people. They presented a separate administration scheme for their development. But the formation of CSI and the Syrian Christians' dominance and possession of CMS properties in CSI did not favour the depressed groups. The Separate Administration Movement was suppressed by the upper castes in CSI. The backward class people always wanted to stand firm in CMS and they had popular mobilization voicing their demands. By 1960s a group of depressed class Christians moved out of CSI declaring their firm belief in CMS Anglican diocese by 1965. | Malayalam | 1966 May |

| | 8. All Kerala Harijan Federation (KHF) | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--|---|--|-------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| Code No. | Organisati | ion's name and | brief history/description | Location of | Custodial | Description of the collection | | | |
| | | | | original | history | | | | |
| | | | | material | | | | | |
| 292/AKCHM 5/SD/007 | Sabha" (AKCHM! time of the foun- Dalit leader Pam hindu and Christ Cheramars shoul religious differer Caste is consider Joseph wanted C caste (He used t meant caste). Ho | S). The history of to der of the Cherama pady John Joseph ian Cheramars as held come under one nees as all these regred as an identifab Cheramars to come the word 'kulam' mowever the moverners. | erala Cheramar Hindu Maha the movement goes back to the ar Mahajana Sabha by the veteran in 1925. His movement had both the put forward the thesis that all e single body irrespective of ligions were dominant ones. He social unit and that John the togehter under the category of the ening clan where as what he ment of Pampady John Joseph did Subsequently some of his | | Mr. Shaiju Das is the owner and retains the copyright. | Minutes of the movement for 1967 and for 1975 to 1977. | | | |
| | movement Akhil Today the move women and ano Shabdham (Voic The movement h | a Kerala Cheraman ment has two subs ther for youth. The e of Cheramar) wh nas branches in the | his theory organised in 1944 the Hindu Maha Sabha (AKCHMS). sidiary organizations, one for ey run a magazine called Cheramar ich was first published in 1999. e southern districts of Kerala such kulam, and Idukki. | | | | | | |
| Code No. | Type of the material | Interrelation | Content/Historical | event | Language(s) | Date/Period | | | |

| 292/AKCHM S/SD/007/00 2p1-p4 | · · | The minutes contain statement of and debts of AKCHMS in 1967. | e minutes. | Malayalam | 1967 |
|------------------------------------|------------|---|---|-----------|-----------|
| | | | | | |
| | | were mainly on account of the fun above. Apart from this, the organizertain expenses related to a mun 1978. The name and address of the | zation had incurred ciff court case in e people who | | |
| | | yielding trees or harvest. The orga | • | | |
| | | members as the income from the | | | |
| | | burial ground, construction of buil organization, and amount collecte | • | | |
| | | festivals like Onam, death annivers | | | |
| | | contributions raised from people of occasions such as marriage, death | | | |
| | | 1975 to 1979. Statement of incom | | | |
| S/SD/007/00 1p1-p26 | (minute) | Sabha' which contain statement of expenditure and cash balance duri | , | | |
| | Manuscript | The minutes of 'Akhila Kerala Cher | | Malayalam | 1975-1979 |

| 292/DCUF/A RPT/001 | However later it asserting an ide founding chairm Rajmohan Tham of the organizati and Prabhuraj th years the headq during the perio Mundakkayam. shifted to Mukka'Adi Dravida Rajyasabhanaga organizations lik spiritual orienta' Dravida sena) to Youth Wing Orga (Dravida Balajan following among districts of Keral thirty thousand | changed its name entity to them. P.J. an of the moveme apuran Thirumenikation. Prabhu Raj Yahirumeni is the Chiuarters of DCUF m d 1962-1970s, its hafter 1970s its cen ada in Manimala anakeeya Purohita Gir.' The movement to DJS (Deva Jana Stion to the movem protect the organ anization, DCM (Mamunnani). At the g Dalits in the High la. At the moment | Class United Front' began in 1958. into "Dravida Class United Front" Sabharaj Thirumenikal was its ent. After his period his son al was nominated as the chairman jamanan is the Deputy Chairman ef Secretary. During the early ovement was in Kottayam and nead office was shifted in tre of operations were further not established their office there as urukula Bhavanam, has a few subsidiary (feeder) amajam) to give a religious or ent, BSDS (Bharata Samrakshana ization and its people, DCYF (ahila Organization) and DB emoment they have a substantial Ranges of Kottayam and Idukki it has a memebrship of nearly | Poikayil House, Kaipuzha P.O., Kottayam, Pin- 686602, Kerala | Mr. Anuraj is an active member of DCUF movement and currently the state general secretary of the Youth wing of the emovement namely Dravida Class Youth federation. The materials were possessed from his grand father, P.J. Sabharaj Thirumenikal, the founder of the movement. | These collections of documents are of a social movement called DCUF. Though initially it was called as 'Depressed Class United Front' later it changed its name into Dravida Class United Front asserting and ascribing an identity to the depressed classes. Mr. P.J. Sabharaj Thirumenikal was the founding chairman of the movement. As the DCUF organization had connections with the PRDS movement, some of the documents in this collection shed light on the complex relationships that evolved between them. They also show certain similarities between DCUF and the PRDS in that both the movements constructed divine images of their respective founders PJ Sabharaj and Poyikayil Yohannan. The materials included in this collection shed light on various aspects of the mobilization of DCUF and its feeder organizations such as DJS, BSDS, DCYF, DCM and DB. In most of the documents the term 'Dravidar' is used to refer to the lower caste communities. The collection includes campaign notices, letters, memorandum, proclamation notices, circulars, posters, collection of songs, photographs, magazines, transcriptions of speeches and songs, pencil sketches, newspaper cuttings, pamphlets and booklets, letters and postal cards, invitation cards, grievance complains, and petitions seeking DCUF intervention to solve various local issues and disputes between individuals and sometimes civil and criminal cases. |
|-------------------------------|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| Code No. | Type of the material | Title and Author | Content/Historical | event | Language(s) | Date/Period |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/001 | Letter | DCUF by K.C. Ramankunju, Gen.Secretary of DCUF | Letter advises to improve the active wider support for setting up an of Kottayam. Letter invokes the mobes the community to emphasize the an office in Kottayam. | fice of DCUF in ilization activities of | Malayalam | 19-1-1960 |

| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/002p1- p2 | Notice | Proclamation | Kerala Swathantra Harijan Samajam (KSHS) seeks contribution from the general public to build up an office in Kutta Harijan Colony for their activities especially to organize study classes during Sundays, every evening, and summer vacation for their children. | Malayalam | 15-2-1960 |
|--|--------|--|--|-----------|------------|
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/003 | Notice | DCUF Association | DCUF meeting announced to be held on 25-5-1960. The meeting aims to discuss the mobilization of their movement, especially to discuss about the memorandum which they are planning to submit to the government seeking solution to the various problems which they face. | Malayalam | 13-5-1960 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/004 | Notice | Grand Inauguration Ceremony | Inauguration ceremony of Vembally Arts & Sports Club announced to be held at Vembally on 12-2-1961. | Malayalam | 10/02/1961 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/005p1- p2 | Notice | DCUF Manjadikkari Local Committee's 2nd Anniversay and cultural Programmes | DCUF Manjadikkari local area committee's 2nd anniversary and cultural programmes announced. | Malayalam | 04/03/1963 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/006 | Notice | _ | DCUF announced a protest meeting against Trissur DCC President's atrocities towards DCUF General Secretary, Sri. K.K. Balakrishnan. Protest meeting announced to be held at Keezhukunnu Ground on 11-8-1963. | Malayalam | 11/08/1963 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009-007p1- p2 | Notice | DCUF Athirampuzha local committee's 2nd Annual Assembly | DCUF Athirampuzha local committee's 2nd annual association announced to be held on 4th January 1964. | Malayalam | 23/12/1963 |

| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/008p1- p2 | | Grand protest meeting against the physical torture and threatening | DCUF Neendoor Panchayath Committee announced an agitation campaign against all sorts of violence towards depressed classes. The protest meeting stated to be held on 11th January 1964 at Kaipuzha. | Malayalam | 27/12/1963 |
|--|--------|--|--|-----------|------------|
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/009 | Notice | Request | Seeks public support for setting up a reading room at Manjadikkari. As Sri. N. John Joseph was an active fighter for the welfare of all depressed classes it was also planned that the reading room would be named after him. | Malayalam | 20/1/1964 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/010 | Notice | Liberation day of Slaves: 110th Anniversary | Public meeting announced to celebrate the 110th anniversary of the liberation of slaves. | Malayalam | 10/07/1964 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/011 | Notice | Kerala DCUF Discussion Meeting | DCUF discussion meeting announced to be held at 'Kottayam Travelers lodge' on 18-2-1965. The meeting intends to discuss on DCUF's political stand on the coming election. | Malayalam | 14/2/1965 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/012 | Notice | DCUF Grand meeting and demonstration | DCUF meeting and demonstration announced to be held on 3rd October 1965 to discuss about extending support to the government especially to give DCUF protection force for their defense activities during the war. The meeting was also planning to discuss about DCUF policies and programmes | Malayalam | 10/03/1965 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/013p1- p2 | Notice | Grand Meeting and Demonstration | DCUF grand meeting and demonstration announced to be held on 7-11-1965. The meeting was ascheduled to discuss DCUF programmes and strategies and also to declare their support to the government's defense activities during the war. | Malayalam | 11/07/1965 |

| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/014 | Notice | DCUF Meeting, Demonstration and Cultural Programmes to support India's defense activities | DCUF meeting, demonstration and cultural programmes announced to be held at Kottayam Thirunakkara ground on 7-11-1965. | Malayalam | 11/07/1965 |
|--|--------|---|---|-----------|------------|
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/015 | Notice | DCUF Meeting and demonstration to extend their support for India's defensive activities | DCUF meeting and demonstration announced to be held at 'Sri. N. John Joseph Nagar, Manarkad. The notice was aiming to extend their support to the Indian government for its defensive measures during the war. The notice of the meeting also seeks wider support and participation from the public. | Malayalam | 11/10/1965 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/016 | Notice | DCUF Assembly to extend their support for India's defensive measures | Kerala DCUF announced to be organizing a meeting on 5th December 1965 at Kurichi T.T. Kesavan Sastri Nagar. Associating the depressed classes from Kurichi Sachivothamapuram colony and nearby places the meeting of DCUF was intending to extend their support for Indian governments' defensive measures. | Malayalam | 12/05/1965 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/017p1- p2 | Notice | DCUF Grand Meeting, Demonstration and cultural Programmes | DCUF Grand meeting announced to be held at Muppaikkad L.P. School ground on 1966 January 22nd. The meeting intends to make clear DCUF's political agendas and programmes and also plans to extend their support to the government for their defensive measures in war. The notice seeks financial support from the people of the locality. Depressed classes' union for their common interest and development is a principal aim of DCUF. | Malayalam | 01/04/1966 |

| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/018p1- p2 | Notice | Kerala DCUF Grand Meeting and Demonstration | DCUF meeting announced to be held on 22nd January 1966. The notice addresses DCUF as a movement for the unity and reform of all original inhabitants of Kerala who still experience inequality in every sphere. The movement also aims country's development. The notice canvasses people's support and participation. | Malayalam | 22-1-1966 |
|--|--------|---|---|-----------|------------|
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/019p1- p2 | Notice | Kerala DCUF Grand Meeting and Demonstration | Kerala DCUF meeting and demonstration is announced to be held on 1-1-1967. The notice also seeks wider support and participation from all well wishers. M.P. Joseph's text of songs 'Pazhaya Pathamudrakal,' is noticed to be displayed in the meeting for sale. | Malayalam | 01/01/1967 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/020p1- p2 | Notice | Ettumannur Assembly Constituency Election Campaign Inauguration Meeting | Inauguration meeting of election campaign at Ettumannur Constituency is announced to be held on 2-2-1967. | Malayalam | 25-1-1967 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/021 | Notice | Appeal | Seeks financial support for organizing DCUF's two day meeting and cultural programmes on September 15th and 16th of 1967. | Malayalam | 09/02/1967 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/022p1- p2 | Notice | Discussion Meeting | Seeks support and participation of all to a meeting organized to be held at the house of Sri. O.C. Unni on 27-8-1967. The meeting aims to deliver a critical speech by Sri. P.J. Sabharaj on 101 subjects such as heaven, socialism, birth control, culture, caste, religion, class, language, country, mixed marriage, secular country, Ramrajyam, Hindustan, Pakistan, Easaisthan, Dravidastan, poona act, Communism, Devasam, Genesis, incarnations, Gotras, Masters, Final judgement, God, etc. | Malayalam | 23-8-1967 |

| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/023 | Notice | Concluding programmes of 35th anniversary of Poona Act & District Meeting of Harijan representatives | Announced the concluding programmes of 35th annual celebration of Poona Act and state meeting of Harijan representatives. | Malayalam | 27-9-1967 |
|-------------------------------|--------|--|--|-----------|------------|
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/024 | Notice | Grand Protest Demonstration and Public Meeting | Demonstration and protest meeting stated against police's injustice and upper caste violence towards Sri. N.C. Chidambaram. The meeting intends to canvass people's opinion for demanding proper legal procedure through a detailed enquiry of the case from concerned authority. | Malayalam | 24-10-1967 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/025 | Notice | Grand Meeting and Demonstration | Grand meeting and demonstration is announced to be held at 'Sri. John Joseph Nagar' on 1967 November 25. The meeting intends to make clear the agendas and future programmes of DCUF. | Malayalam | 25-11-1967 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/026 | Notice | Grand protest meeting and demonstration rally | Announced a protest meeting against the Kanakkari Panjayath for not filling the reservation seats allotted to the depressed groups. Especially the concerned authorities' negligence in filling up the reserved seats allotted in appointing Judges in the Panjayath court. The proposed meeting aims to publicize the issue and thereby bringing the attention of concerned authorities into the situation of not having a person from depressed classes in the court to understand and judge their problems. | Malayalam | 18-12-1967 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/027 | Notice | | Announced the festival of Sri Pulakkotta Sastha Temple and seeks the participation and support of all devotees especially Harijans. | Malayalam | 12/05/1967 |

| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/028p1- p2 | Notice | IASP and DCUF Organize Grand Meeting and Demonstration | IASP and DCUF jointly organized a meeting cum demonstration to mobilize all depressed groups. The meeting was intending to discuss and negotiate for all sorts of reservations for depressed groups: to adopt and manage the five hundred acre land which the central and state government assigned for setting up a major Harijan agricultural colony; to deal with the issue of landless Harijan Kudiyans' land settlement, the need of Harijan representation in all spheres, and to emphasise the need of unity and socio-cultural development of Hrijans in every spheres of life. | Malayalam | 26-12-1967 |
|--|--------|---|---|-----------|------------|
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/029 | Notice | Three Day Convention of Depressed Classes | The document announces DCUF Kanakkari Panjayath committee 's three days convention for all depressed groups on 19 January 1968 onwards. The convention aims the unity and the protection of the depressed class groups' interests and intends to mobilize them for their rights, though their castes and religions might be different. Convention programmes include discussions, speeches of peoples like DCUF founder Sri. P.J. Sabharaj, M.M. Sebastian, K.V. Ouseph, M.K. Kunjol, K.M. Chacko, N.S. Chandrasekharan, N.D. Kumarji, and P.J. Varghese. | Malayalam | Jan-68 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/030p1- p2 | Letter | The Kerala Depressed Class United Front by M.J. Pandit, Chief Secretary of DCUF | DCUF chief secretary's letter addressing to the state chairman of DCUF emphazising the need to organise an urgent meeting of the state committee in Kottayam on 10-2-68. The chief secretary has asked the chairman to make the arrangements for the proposed meeting at Kottayam. Also suggested to inform him the logistics of the meeting before 2nd February. The meeting would delibrate on the future plans of the movement especially the activities in the Highrange region. | Malayalam | 29-1-1968 |

| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/031 | Notice | Harijan- Dalit Christian Meeting | Announced a meeting of all Harijan-Dalit Christians to discuss about the issues related to reservation. The aim of the meeting was to make an appeal to the government to extend the existing reservation scheme of all Harijan-Dalit Christians in the education sector for 10 more years. The time period of the reservation decided by the central government was up to 1970s. The notice also seeks wider support for their meeting and initiative. | Malayalam | 1968 April |
|-------------------------------|--------|---|--|-----------|------------|
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/032 | Notice | DCUF Grand Meeting and Demonstration | Meeting of DCUF announced to be held on 17-8-1968 at the specially arranged Srimath Ayyankali Nagar near Kodikuthy Estate. The meeting proposed to discuss DCUF agendas and its future plans. Another focus of the meeting was to share the historical narrations of depressed classes. One of the main mottos of DCUF is the unity of all depressed classes. The notice seeks wide support from the public, especially from all depressed groups for the DCUF meeting. | Malayalam | 31-7-1968 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/033 | Letter | Depressed Class United Front by P.M. Nanappan, DCUF Deputy chairman | Deputy Chairman P.M. Nanappan personally invites Sri. N.D. Kumarji to chair the state committee meeting on 14-9-1968. | Malayalam | 09/10/1968 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/034 | Notice | DCUF Highrange Committee's fifth annual celebration at Mundakkayam | The fifth anniversary celebration of DCUF Highrange committee announced to be held in 1968 December 27th and 28th. The notice of the DCUF claims wide participation of various political party leaders/ministers of India especially the leaders from Kerala and Tamil Nadu, activists, journalists, literates etc. The notice of the celebration also refers to separate meetings of cultural association, State Harijan organization leaders, business meeting, meeting of children's unit and public meeting. | Malayalam | 11/11/1968 |

| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/035 | Notice | Committee's | DCUF Highrange committee's 5th anniversary stated to be held from 27 to 28 December 1968 at the Rev. Dr. Martin Luther King Nagar, Mundakayam. The notice lists out the various groups of meetings organized in relation to the anniversary celebration. The meetings include Dalit christian meetings, business meeting, public meeting, etc. | Malayalam | 1968 Dec |
|-------------------------------|----------|--|--|-----------|------------|
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/036 | Notice | Grand protest meeting and reception for leaders | Proclaims a protest meeting and welcome party to dalit leaders on 26 January 1969 at Elanji bazaar Sri Math Ayyankali Nagar. The notice also publicizes the major programmes and main speakers of the meeting and seeks wider support and participation of the general public for programme. | Malayalam | 14-1-1969 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/037 | Notice | Grand Demonstration and Public Meeting | DCUF Chinnavellanadi unit committee stated to organize a demonstration and public meeting at Dr. B.R. Ambedkhar Nagar on 15-2-69. The meeting mainly aims to explain the movement's agendas and programmes. By pointing out the depraved situation lower castes still face in society the notice refers to the DCUF aim of mobilizing all depressed classes devoid of caste. | Malayalam | 02/01/1969 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/038 | Circular | The Kerala Depressed Classes United Front | The Kerala DCUF state committee, Kottayam released their Circular of nine resolutions passed during the meeting on 8-3-1969 | Malayalam | 03/08/1969 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/039 | Notice | DCUF Highrange Working Committee | DCUF Highrange working committee announces the agendas and resolutions passed during the meeting. The circular of the meeting announced an urgent general body meeting of 30 local committees of DCUF on 20-3-1969 Thursday evening eight o' clock at Metro lodge. The general body meeting stated to be chaired under the presidium of Sri. P.J. Sabharaj, Sri. N.D. Kumarji, Sri. P.J. David, Sri. P.N. Raveendrakumar and Sri. Peter P. Kottayam. | Malayalam | 16-3-1969 |

| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/040p1- p2 | Notice | DCUF Grand Meeting and Demonstration | DCUF grand meeting and demonstration announced to be organized by the joint venture of nine local committees. The meeting stated to be inaugurating by Rt.Rev. V.J. Stephen Thirumeni and presiding by Sri. T.B. John B.A. The meeting mainly intends to discuss the memorandum planning to be submitted to the state-central governments. The issues are the depraved situation of the original inhabitants of Kerala, especially all 'adi dravidars' like Cheramar, Sambavar, Sidhanar, and tribals whose tradition and historical situation. | Malayalam | 13-3-1969 |
|--|--------|--|--|-----------|------------|
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/041p1- p2 | Letter | The Kerala Depressed Class United Front by DCUF Chairman, N.D. Kumarji | The letter lists out the details of DCUF meetings have been organized during 1970s | Malayalam | 05/05/1969 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/042 | Notice | Notice: Muttappalli Discussion Meeting | Stated to organize a discussion meeting at Muttappally Dr. Ambedkar Memorial School on 12-7-69 Saturday 4.30 pm. | Malayalam | 07/07/1969 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/043p1- p2 | Notice | Grand explanation meeting | DCUF Koottikkal region committee stated to organize a meeting to explain DCUF policies and to discuss the details of the proposed strike. The proposed strike was intended to seek justice for Dalit Christians at Mahabali Nagar and to be held on 13 September 1969. The proposed public demonstration is stated to be held in front of Kerala Secretariat on 18-8-69. A point memorandum has already been submitted to the Governor of Kerala in relation to the issue of Dalit Christians on 12-8-69. DCUF intends to foster the unity of all depressed classes and tries to initiate a point venture with other lower caste groups. | Malayalam | 16-8-1969 |

| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/044p1- p2 | Notice | Death | In association to the 13th death anniversary day of Dr. Ambedkar DCUF stated to organize a public meeting on 6-12-69. The meeting would be chaired by Sri. M.P. Kuttappan. The notice seeks the participation of leaders and activists who argue for justice to the downtrodden communities. | Malayalam | 20-11-1969 |
|--|--------|--|---|-----------|------------|
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/045 | Notice | DCUF Public Meeting and Cultural Programmes | DCUF announces the organization of a public meeting and cultural programmes at Purattukalam ground of Meloram estate. Sri. P.N. Raveendrakumar, DCUF Highrange working committee president decided to preside the meeting. The Kerala DCUF claims itself as the only strong movement which has been working for the last one decade for the unity of all depressed classes irrespective of their caste diffferences. The meeting intends to protest against the destructive measures of other peoples and organizations | Malayalam | 12/09/1969 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/046 | Notice | DCUF Meeting to make clear the agendas | DCUF Mundakkayam town committee announced to organize a meeting to explain the agendas of the movement. The meeting announced to be held on 14th December 1969 at Sri. Kandan Kumaran Nagar. It was decided to propose Sri. P.K. Pappan to preside over the meeting and Sri. P.J. Sabharaj would deliver the speech. | Malayalam | 12/10/1969 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/047 | Notice | DCUF Grand meeting and Demonstration | DCUF grand meeting and demonstration is announced to be held on December 20th 1969 at Mahabali Nagar near Koruthodu post office. Sri. B.S. Daniel would inaugurate the meeting and Sri. M.A. Kunjuraman, Moorikkal precedes the meeting. The meeting was intending to explain DCUF's agendas and programmes, especially the historical narrations about the original inhabitants of Kerala | Malayalam | 14-12-1969 |

| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/048 | Notice | Kerala DCUF Highrange working committee's Statement | Kerala DCUF Highrange working committee announces its 6th annual meeting's changed dates. The programme was initially scheduled from December 25 to 27 of 1967. Due to the inconvenience of celebrity guests and leaders the new dates of the committee's 6th annual meeting is declared to be held from 29 to 31 January 1970. | Malayalam | 20-12-1969 |
|--|--------|--|--|-----------|------------|
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/049 | Notice | Kerala DCUF Pulikkunnu Unit General Body | Kerala DCUF Pulikkunnu unit general body meeting announces to be held near Pulikkunnu Bhadra madam on 28 December 1969 .The meeting intends to discuss about the policies, agendas and programmes of the movement. The notice of the meeting makes an appeal to the participation of all the members of depressed classes. | | 22-12-1969 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/050p1- p4 | Notice | Kerala DCUF Highrange Working Committee's 6th Anniversary celebration | Kerala Highrange working committee's 6th anniversary stated to be held from 29 to 31 January, 1970 at Mundakkayam. The notice announces the programmes to be conducted during these three days. DCUF organizes separate meetings of youth, Mahila, and children. They have also organized a grand rally and demonstration | Malayalam | 20-1-1970 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/051p1- p2 | Letter | Loving Salute | A Letter addressed to Mr. Chakkochan which gives details of the forthcoming meeting of DCUF | Malayalam | 16-4-1970 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/052p1- p2 | Notice | DCUF Grand Meeting and Demonstration | DCUF meeting and demonstration stated to be held on July 5th, 1970 at Sri. Vellikkara T. Choti Nagar near Ezhumatoor. The meeting decided to organize at Ezhumatoor Kiliyankkavu Harijan Mahadev Gurumandiram. Sri. N.D. Kumarji and Sri. K.P. Mathai decided to inaugurate and preside the meeting respectively. The meeting was intended to discuss the programmes and agendas of the DCUF. The notice of the meeting seeks all support and participation of the people. | Malayalam | 07/02/1970 |

| 292/DCUF/A | Notice | Grand protest | It is proposed to organise a grand protest meeting | Malayalam | 07/11/1970 |
|------------|--------|------------------|--|-----------|------------|
| RPT/ | | meeting against | against the murder of Srimati Peroor Thankamma at | | |
| 009/053 | | the brutal | Thirunakkara ground on 16-7-1970. Sri. T.A. Paraman | | |
| | | murder of | is proposed to preside over the meeting. Sri. | | |
| | | Peroor | Aghananda Swamikal, Sri. K.R. Sukumaran, P.V. | | |
| | | Thankamma | Anthappan, C.P. Thankappan Rajakkad, P.P. Gopalan, | | |
| | | | and P.K. Kuttappan would address the meeting. The | | |
| | | | meeting aims to protest against targeting Harijans | | |
| | | | and Harijan women by others. The notice of the | | |
| | | | meeting invites all general public to join the protest | | |
| | | | meeting. | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/DCUF/A | Notice | A Request to the | Campaign notice of M.K. Madavan, an independent | Malayalam | 29-8-1970 |
| RPT/ | | Voters of | candidate of the Kanjirapally assembly constituency | | |
| 009/054p1- | | Kanjirapalli | for the forthcoming election. He makes an appeal to | | |
| p2 | | Assembly | the voters of Kanjirapally assembly constituency to | | |
| | | Constituency | cast their valuable votes for him. Addressing all | | |
| | | | depressed groups the notice requests the voters to | | |
| | | | wake up for their rights. He blames most of the | | |
| | | | prominant political parties as they are competing | | |
| | | | each other for political power and cheating the | | |
| | | | working classes in the name of different ideologies | | |
| | | | like Gandhism, Communism, Socialism, Marxism and | | |
| | | | Leninism. As he said none of these political parties | | |
| | | | could ensure the progress of the poor. It also says | | |
| | | | that any intelligible person shall agree with the fact | | |
| | | | that violation of rules, castiest violence, spiteful | | |
| | | | threatening, murder etc have increased in the society. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/055 | Notice | Concluding meeting of DCUF's Independent Candidate M.K. Madhavan's Election Campaign | DCUF stated to organize a concluding meeting of the election campaign of their independent candidate Mr. M.K. Madhavan. on 14-9-1970 at Mundakkayam Puthenchantha Ground. DCUF leaders like Mr. N.D. Kumarji, P.J. Sabharaj, Raichal B.A. and P.J. David have agreed to participate in the meeting. The notice of the meeting appeals to the voters to cast their votes for Mr. M.K. Madhavan in his symbol of cycle. | Malayalam | 09/11/1970 |
|-------------------------------|--------|---|---|-----------|------------|
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/056 | Notice | Public Meeting | Kanjirapally election committee announced to organize a campaign meeting for the depressed classes' candidate M.K. Madhavan. Meeting stated to be held on 12-9-1970 at Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Nagar near Murikkumvayal. Mala Araya Mahasabha General Secretary inaugurated the meeting. Depressed class leaders like M.A. Kunjuraman, Moozhikkal stated to preside over the meeting. M.K. Madhavan, P.K. Damodharan, P.J. Joseph, N.N. Joseph, C.P. Damodharan, P.J. Sabaraj and P.J. David were asked to deliver speeches in the meeting. The notice of the meeting makes an appeal to the voters for their support and participation to the meeting. | Malayalam | 09/09/1970 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/057 | Notice | DCUF independent candidate M.K. Madavan's election campaign corner meetings | The corner meetings announced to be held on 13-9- 1970 to campaign for DCUF independent candidate Mr. M.K. Madhavan | Malayalam | 09/11/1970 |

| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/058 | Notice | SHS(All Harijan Association) and DCUF jointly organize grand meeting, demonstration and cultural programme | Grand meeting, demonstration and cultural programmes stated to be organize by DCUF and Harijan Association jointly. The meeting stated to be held on 28 November 1970 at Perunkavu S.H.S. Ground. SHS President Sri. A. Njanasuthan stated to chair the meeting. DCUF founder Sri. P.J. Sabharaj announced to inaugurate the meeting. The notice of the meeting seeks all support and presence of the people especially the depressed classes to the programmes. | Malayalam | 11/12/1970 |
|-------------------------------|--------|---|---|-----------|---------------|
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/059 | Notice | | General body meeting of DCUF Vazhoor constituency announced to be held on 28-11-1970 at Kandathunkal Sri. Kunjappan's house. The notice of the meeting seeks general support and participation of all depressed classes. | Malayalam | Nov-70 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/060 | Notice | | DCUF grand meeting and demonstration is announced to be held on 9-1-1971 at Ponthenpuzha junction. The meeting also welcomes all DCUF leaders. Sri. N.D. Kumarji and P.J. David who would inaugurate and chair the meeting respectively. The meeting mainly intends to protest against the arrests of DCUF founder Sri. P.J. Sabharaj, Sri. P.J. David, Sri. K. Baby and Sri. K.K. Kesavan. Even though they were released on the next day itself DCUF condemns the action taken by misleading information and complaint given by some political parties and their supporters against DCUF leaders. In general, DCUF condemns against categorizing them as naxalites. | | 01/06/1971 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/061 | Notice | | Discussion meeting of DCUF stated to be held on 10-2-1971 at the house of Kunnatheparamphil Nirappel Chacko. The meeting mainly intends to initiate discussions on improving the activities of DCUF Ettumanoor constituency, creating a committee in Neendoor Panjayath and discussing about a number of issues related to the depressed classes' such as caste, religion and nation | Malayalam | 1971 February |

| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/062 | Notice | DCUF meeting, demonstration and cultural programmes shall be organized by DCUF Neendoor Panjayath committee on 3-4-71. The meeting stated to be held at K.P. Karuppan Nagar near Kaipuzha Kurisupally. Sri. N.D. Kumarji and M.K. Madhavan will inaugurate and preside over the meeting respectively. The notice of the meeting seeks all depressed classes' support and participation to the meeting. Unity and the development of all depressed groups were the core message of their slogans. | Malayalam | 15/03/1971 |
|--|--------|---|-----------|------------|
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/063 | Notice | A grand campaign meeting and demonstration of DCUF is announced to be held in April 11, 1971 at 'Ambedkar Nagar'. The meeting is stated to be arranged near Vazhoor Kaanjaakulam No.90 Hindu Pulaya Samajam. The meeting proposes to discuss strengthening the movement. | Malayalam | 1971 April |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/064 | Notice | DCL, a subsidiary organization of DCUF announced its anniversary and cultural programmes in May 26, 1971. DCL (Dravida Childrens League) Proprietor Sri. P.T. Ragavan will hoist the flag of the meeting. Sri. P.J. Sabharaj and Sri. P.N. Raveendrakumar chair and inaugurate the meeting respectively. | Malayalam | 23/05/1971 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/065p1- p2 | Notice | DRP (Dravida Revolutionary Party) organizes an anti- Hindi struggle in 1971 June 1st in front of the Kottayam Collectorate. The proposed agitation intends to condemn Indira Gandhi government's initiative for a compulsory learning of an Aryan language Hindi in the curriculum of Kerala. To protest against the state government's negligence of Malayalam and the Indira government's initiative DRP organizes a small demonstration in front of the Collectorate and seeks public support for the strike. | Malayalam | 28/05/1971 |

| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/066 | Notice | DCUF Vazhoor local committee organized a discussion meeting at Kaanjakulam KPDS office on 19-9-1971. The notice also seeks participation of all DCUF members and activists to the meeting. | Malayalam | 15/09/1971 |
|--|--------|--|-----------|-------------|
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/067 | Notice | Meeting of DCUF representatives and activists of Kallupara, Vazhoor, Kanjirapally, Peerumedu and Ranni constituencies. The meeting is announced to be held in 1971 September 26th Sunday morning at Alapra Annapoorna U.P. School. The notice seeks wide participation of the members. | Malayalam | 1971 Sep |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/068p1- p2 | Notice | DCUF grand meeting and demonstration is announced to be held from December 31to January 1st 1971 at Mukkada Rajyasabhanagar. Sri. P.J. Sabharaj lays the foundation stone for DCUF Head Office. The notice of foundation stone ceremony seeks wide support and participation from all. | Malayalam | 21/12/1971 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/069 | Notice | DCUF Kuttikkal Punjayath committee's 8th Anniversary celebration stated to be held on 29-1- 1972 Koottikkal Mahabali Nagar. The notice seeks wide support from the general public especially all DCUF members and other depressed classes. | Malayalam | 19/01/1972 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/070 | Notice | DCUF state committee announced a meeting in 1972 Aug 6th to inaugurate the youth organization (DYF) and to discuss on reservation. The meeting was aiming to discuss about preserving caste reservation, to initiate the conference of all depressed class leaders and the inauguration of Dravida Youth Federation (DYF). The meeting was planning in Mamman Mappila Hall. Sri. P.J. Sabharaj, Sri. P.J. David and Sri. N.D. Kumarji was decided to precede the sessions. Sri. Anujan Athikkayam was invited to inaugurate DFY. | Malayalam | 1972 August |

| 292/DCUF/A | Letter | The letter written by Sri. P.J. Sabharaj addressing to | Malayalam | 01/09/1972 |
|--|--------|--|---------------|------------|
| RPT/ 009/071p1- p2 | Letter | Mr. Chakkochan (N.D. Kumarji). In the letter Sri. P.J. Sabharaj advises Mr. Chakkochan to continue in his official position instead of resign from it. | Iviaiayaiaiii | 01/03/1372 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/072p1- p2 | Notice | Vadattupara DCUF local committee has planned a memo march from Kottayam to the Idukki Collectorate on October 1st of 1972. The notice seeks wide participation from the general public especially all depressed classes and other well-wishers. | Malayalam | 1972 Oct |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/073p1- p2 | letter | P.J. Sabharaj addressed a letter to Mr. Chackochan seeking support for the movement especially for the coming meetings in Oct, Nov, Dec | Malayalam | 08/10/1972 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/074 | Notice | DCUF committee of Koothattukulam constituency's one day convention and grand demonstration was announced to be held on 29-10-72. The meeting shall be held at Koothattukulam Srimath Ayyankali Nagar. The inauguration of DCUF committee of Koothattukulam constituency would be decided on that day. The notice seeks wide support from the public especially from the members of DCUF for the programme. | Malayalam | 16/10/1972 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/075 | Notice | DCUF Kanjirapally Constituency's business and annual general body meeting proclaimed to be held on 10-12-72 at Metro Lodge Mundakkayam. The meeting mainly aims to elect its new administrative body of the constituency and to initiate its future plans and programmes. The notice seeks all support from the members and activists of DCUF. | | 10/12/1972 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/076 | Notice | DCUF state general body meeting is announced to be held on 9th December 1972 at the head office. | Malayalam | 1972 Dec |

| | I | ī | | Π | T. 222 2 |
|-------------|--------|---|---|---------------|----------|
| 292/DCUF/A | Notice | | DCUF 14th state convention is announced to be held | Malayalam | 1972 Dec |
| RPT/ | | | from 30th December to 1st January 1973 at Mukkada | | |
| 009/077p1- | | | Rajyasabhanagar. To the special attention of DCUF | | |
| p2 | | | members and followers the notice had given 13 | | |
| | | | instructions and programmes. The meeting is | | |
| | | | planning to elect the members of Director board, | | |
| | | | financial committee (assembly), the committee to | | |
| | | | construct the head office of DCUF, Organizers, | | |
| | | | spiritual advisers etc,. To meet the annual expenses | | |
| | | | each members are instructed to give their share. Male | | |
| | | | member should give their one day's wage whereas | | |
| | | | each female member has to give 1kg rice. The official | | |
| | | | dress of the upadesi (pastor) stated to be given during | | |
| | | | the occasion. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/DCUF/A | Notice | | DCUF Veliyanoor local committee's inauguration | Malayalam | 1973 Feb |
| RPT/ | | | meeting announced to be held on 24 February 1973. | | |
| 009/078 | | | The meeting stated to be held at the specially | | |
| | | | arranged adi-dravida Nagar near Veliyanoor Junction. | | |
| | | | Sri. P.J. David and Sri. T.O. Peter identified to | | |
| | | | inaugurate and chair the meeting respectively. The | | |
| | | | notice seeks wide support and participation of the | | |
| | | | general public of the locality especially all depressed | | |
| | | | classes. As part of the celebration sports and arts | | |
| | | | programmes too are scheduled. | | |
| | | | | | |
| 292/DCUF/A | Notice | | 45th birthday celebration of DCUF Founder Sri. P.J. | Malayalam | 1973 Oct |
| RPT/ | Notice | | Sabharaj announced to be celebrated on 2-10-1973 at | iviaiayalalli | 1575 000 |
| 009/079p1- | | | DCUF Head Office, Mukkada. The notice requests | | |
| | | | | | |
| p2 | | | everyone to extend their support for the victory of | | |
| | | | the programme. | | |

| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/080p1- p2 | Notice | Circular of the DCUF movement announced and nine major resolutions of the meetings of 1973 November and December published to the members. A reception committee for organizing the convention is selected. Given suggestions regarding the collection of the required funds for the programme. Flag mast, sword and buckler, flag and the march flaming lamp are important elements of the movement. | | 03/12/1973 |
|--|--------|--|-----------|------------|
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/081p1- p2 | Notice | DCUF 15th state convention announced to be held from1973 December 30th to 1974 January 1st at Mukkada Rajyasabhanagar. As part of the convention meetings of different feeder organizations - childrens', youths', Students', Women's, leaders', Protection Force's - of DCUF decided to be organized Other than that cultural and spiritual conferences with different cultural programmes too have stated t be included. The drama 'slave trade' announced to be played. | | 22/12/1973 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/082p1- p2 | Notice | DCUF grand meeting and demonstration announced to be held on 13-4-74 at the specially arranged Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Nagar, Ettumanoor. The meeting is mainly intended to discuss about a number of things such as the details of the memorandum submitted to the central and state govt. seeking their rights, the need of unity among all depressed groups, contemporary political situations, and vanguard protection for agitating for liberation. | Malayalam | 05/04/1974 |

| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/083 | Notice | DCUF grand meeting and demonstration announced to be held at Koottickal Mahabalinagar on 14th April 1974. Sri. V.C. Somasekharan and Sri. P.N. Raveendrakumar have been selected to inaugurate and chair the meeting respectively. The meeting is mainly intended to discuss about the memorandum submitted to the Central and State governments to secure the rights of the depressed classes in March 11th 1974. Other issues identified to be discussed are the history of depressed classes, initiation of a national liberation struggle, evaluation of the contemporary political situations in the context of increasing poverty, unanimity of all depressed classes, and Dr. B.R. Ambedkar's birthday celebration. | Malayalam | 04/04/1974 |
|--|----------------|--|-----------|------------|
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/084p1- p2 | Notice | Request of the DCUF state committee to raise the fund up to Rupees one lakh for constructing a head office of DCUF at Mukkada. | Malayalam | 25/04/1974 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/085p1- p2 | Written letter | Sri. Sabharaj's letter has been addressed to Sri. N.D. Kumarji in which he invited Sri. Kumarji and his family for his birthday celebration. He has also informed Kumarji in the letter that people from other movements too have expressed their willingness to corporate with the DCUF movement. Finally he made a personal request to him not to leave the movement. | Malayalam | 28/09/1974 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/086 | Notice | A meeting of DCUF representatives are announced to be held on 10 November 1974 Kodungoor Allied College. Sri. P.J. Sabharaj was requested to preside over the meeting. The concerned representatives and members of DCUF district committee, director board, unit committee, representatives of district constituencies, Captains, and Priests are directed to attend the meeting. | Malayalam | 15/10/1974 |

| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/087 | Notice | DCUF representatives' meeting announced to be held on 17-11-1974 at Mundakkayam Metro Lodge. Sri. N.D. Kumarji shall chair the meeting. Main agenda of the meeting is to discuss the forthcoming 16th district meeting of DCUF. The notice seeks full support and participation of all DCUF members. | | 12/11/1974 |
|--|--------|--|-----------|------------|
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/088p1- p2 | Notice | 'Harijana Samyuktha Prathinithisabha Secretariat' stated to be organized a public meeting and campaign inauguration of the memo march announced. They have announced a memo march to eradicate poverty and starvation death. The inauguration cum meeting stated to be organized in December 1974 at Vellavoor SHS State Committee Office compound. Sri. P. Sarasappan, Sri. A. Jyanasuthan and T.D.T. Vellavoor had been identified to inaugurate, preside over and welcome the meeting respectively. The organizers stated that even after the 120 years of the proclamation of the abolition of slavery their basic rights are denied in Society. The Harijan members elected to the parliament and legislative assemblies are under the control of political parties. As there had no efficient leaders to solve the problems of Harijans and Harijan Christians they decided to organize a memo march protesting against poverty. | Malayalam | 20-11-1974 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/089 | Notice | An urgent General body meeting of DCUF announced to be held on 10-12-1974 at Mundakkayam Metro Lodge. Sri. Peter P. Kottayam would be requested to chair the meeting. The notice seeks full support and participation of all the members of DCUF. | Malayalam | 12/02/1974 |

| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/090 | Notice | DCUF leaders' meeting and public conference announced to be held on 1975 February 22nd at Pothanikkad L.P. School. The meeting is aiming to discuss the memorandum submitted to the government, foundation of a district committee of DCUF at Ernakulam, and discussion of organizing a national liberation struggle for depressed classes. The notice seeks general support and participation of all depressed groups and other well wishers. | Malayalam | 1975 Feb |
|--|--------|---|-----------|------------|
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/091 | Notice | DCUF grand demonstration and campaign meeting stated to be held on 23-3-75 at the specially arranged Thiruvalluvar Nagar near Rajakumari. Sri. M.A. Paulose and Sri. N.D. Kumarji are identified to preside over and inaugurate the meeting respectively. The meeting is held to discuss about the agendas and programmes of the movement. The notice seeks all support and participation. | | 03/07/1975 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/092p1- p2 | Notice | DCUF Elappara Unit Office inauguration and Public meeting announced to be held on 7th November 1976. The meeting stated to be held at the specially arranged Bhagavan Thiruvalluvar Nagar near Elappara town. Sri. S. Arumanayakam identified to chair the meeting. The meeting is aiming to discuss the agendas of DCUF, explicate the seventy programmes included in the memorandum. Another programme is to give a grand welcome to Sri. P.J. Sabharaj the spiritual leader of DCUF. The notice seeks wide support and participation of all depressed classes. | Malayalam | 20-9-1976 |

| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/093 | Notice | DCUF Kalluppara assembly constituency's independent candidate M.D. Janamma's election campaign meeting to be held on 3-3-1977. The meeting is announced to be held at Eraviperoor Junction. Sri. Peter P. Kottayam and Sri. P.J. Sabharaj are invited to inaugurate and chair the meeting. The notice also makes an appeal to the public to extend their support and participation to the meeting and also requests to cast their vote on the symbol of two leaves for the victory of Srimati Janamma. | Malayalam | 28-2-1977 |
|-------------------------------|------------|--|-----------|------------|
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/094 | Photograph | Group photo of 1977-78 DCUF Ernakulam district committee members. The names of the members are also mentioned on the photo. | English | 1977-78 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/095 | Notice | DCUF members' meeting announced to be held on 23 July 1978 at Rajyasabhanagar Mukkada. | Malayalam | 1978 July |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/096 | Notice | A meeting of DSP announced to be held on 9th December, 1978 at Mundakkayam Metro lodge. The main agenda of the meeting is to formulate a district level party of DSP in Idukki. DSP's district leaders Sri. N.D. Kumarji and Sri. Chakkarakkulam Kumar are announced to be participating. | Malayalam | 24-11-1978 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/097 | Notice | DCUF's 20th state convention for three days announced to be held during 30 December 1978 – 1 January 1979 at Mukkada, Rajyasabhanagar. The notice also seeks wide support and participation from the public. Different sessions of feeder organizations of DCUF had also been included in the programme. | Malayalam | 20/12/1978 |

| 292/DCUF/A | Notice | Leader's meeting of Dravida Socialist Party | Malayalam | 25/05/1979 |
|-------------------------------|--------|---|-----------|------------|
| RPT/ 009/098p1- p4 | | announced to be held on 10th June 1979 at Kottayam Indraprastham Tourist home auditorium. Except the leaders of DSP other people allowed to participate were the representatives of Scheduled castes and Scheduled tribes, Dalit Christians, and minority and backward communities. They claimed that the only way to liberate all depressed people is to mobilize and unite them under their own political party. The meeting is convened to discuss a number of issues such as the constitution of the party, membership campaign, fund raising, memo march from Kasargod to Parasala, the memorandum titled 'a new message of god' submitted to the central and state governments. | | |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/099 | Notice | Public meeting is announced to be held at Karayilbhagam on 17-9-79 to campaign for the independent candidate, Sri. M.C. Thevan. Sri. M.C. Thevan is a candidate for the coming municipal election at Vaikom. The candidate makes an appeal to the public to cast their vote for him in the symbol of a spade. | Malayalam | 01/09/1979 |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/100 | Notice | DCUF state committee's statement about the head office inauguration day celebration which is announced to be held on 2 October 1980. DCUF chairman Sri. P.J. Joseph is invited to inaugurate the meeting. Asserting an adi dravida identity for all depressed classes, DCUF claims as having a glorious past before the attack of dominant forces. Giving a spiritual dimension to the movement the head office was also meant to practice prayers and thereby enrich their spiritual knowledge and power. The notice seeks wide support and participation for the programme. | Malayalam | 1980 Oct |

| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/101 | Notice | DCUF state committee issued its appeal to change its name from Depressed class united front (DCUF) into Dravida class united front (DCUF). By changing its name DCUF asserts its adi dravida past. A special public meeting of DCUF too announced to be held in 1969 March 23rd at the house of O.C. Unni. The notice seeks wide support and participation from all. | Malayalam | 1969 March |
|-------------------------------|--------|--|-----------|------------|
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/ 009/102 | Poster | Founder and the spiritual master of DCUF, Sri. P.J. Sabharaj announced to be delivering a speech on 20-2-1977 at N.R. City. | Malayalam | 1977 Feb |
| 292/DCUF/A RPT/009/10 3 | Poster | Depressed people's spiritual Guru P.J. Sabharaj stated to be delivered a talk on 1975 April 6th. | Malayalam | 1975 April |